This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

TOUT JOURS PRÊST
The Hon.ble Robert Henry Meade.
1879.

Series I in 5 vol.
Series II in 5 vol
10 vols in all

Very rare
only 110 copies
printed

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES

DISTRIBUTION OF THE LISMORE PAPERS

(100 *copies and* 10 *Editor's copies*).

1. HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

2-21. HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE.

22. ABERDEEN, UNIVERSITY LIBRARY.
23. ABERDEEN, PUBLIC LIBRARY.
24. ADVOCATES, LIBRARY OF, EDINBURGH.
25. ANDERSON, J. F. R., ESQ., EDINBURGH.
26. ANTIQUARIES, SOCIETY OF, BURLINGTON HOUSE, LONDON.
27. ANTIQUARIES, SOCIETY OF, OF SCOTLAND, EDINBURGH.
28. ATHENÆUM, THE, PALL MALL, LONDON.
29. BACKHOUSE, JONATHAN, ESQ., THE ROOKERY, RICHMOND.
30. BAIN, JAMES, ESQ., HAYMARKET, LONDON.
31. BIRKENHEAD, FREE LIBRARY.
32. BERLIN, ROYAL LIBRARY.
33. BOLTON, FREE LIBRARY.
34. BOYLE, E. M., ESQ., LONDON.
35. BOSTON, ATHENÆUM LIBRARY, U.S.A.
36. „ PUBLIC LIBRARY, U.S.A.
37. BRITISH MUSEUM, LONDON.
38. BROWN, J. TAYLOR, ESQ., EDINBURGH.
39. BRUCE-HAMILTON, R. T., ESQ., EDINBURGH.
40. BRUSHFIELD, T. N., M.D., THE CLIFF, BUDLEIGH-SALTERTON, DEVON.
41. BUTE, THE MOST NOBLE THE MARQUIS OF, LONDON.

42. Cambridge, University Library.
43. „ Trinity College.
44. „ Corpus Christi College.
45. Chambers, A. W., Esq., Brisbane, Queensland.
46. Chetham Library, Manchester.
47. Chorlton, Thomas, Esq., Manchester.
48. Churchill, John, Esq., London.
49. Coleridge, The Lord, Chief Justice of England, London.
50. Crawford, Earl of, LL.D., F.S.A., Wigan.
51. Day, Robert, Jun., Esq., F.S.A., M.R.I.A., Cork.
52. Derby, The Right Hon. the Earl of, Knowsley.
53. Derby, Free Library.
54. Dublin, National Library.
55. „ Trinity College.
56. „ Inns of Court.
57. Edinburgh, Writers to the Signet Library.
58. Firth, C. Harding, Esq., Oxford.
59. Ffarrington, Miss, Leyland.
60. Gilbert, J. T., Esq., F.S.A., Blackrock, Dublin.
61. Glasgow, University Library.
62. „ The Mitchell Library.
63. Goldsmid, E., Esq., Edinburgh.
64. „ G. C., Esq., Edinburgh.
65. „ S. G., Esq., Edinburgh.
66. Graves, Rev. James, M.A., Inisnag Glebe, Stonyford, Ireland.
67. Guildhall, Library, London.
68. Irish Society of Cathedral T. A. B. Society, Philadelphia, U.S.A.
69. Leathes, F. de Mussenden, Esq., London.
70. Lenthall, F. Kyffin, Esq., Bessels Leigh Manor.
71. Leeds, Library, per J. Y. W. McAllister, Esq.
72. Liverpool, Free Library.
73. London Institution, Finsbury.
74. „ Library.
75. Lothian, The Most Noble the Marquis of, London.
76. Main, D. M., Esq., Glasgow.
77. Manchester, Free Library.
78. „ Owens' College.
79. Morison, John, Esq., Glasgow.

80. Newcastle-on-Tyne, Literary and Philosophical Institute.
81. Nottingham, Free Library.
82. Ottawa, Parliament Library, Dominion of Canada.
83. Oxford, the Bodleian.
84. „ Exeter College.
85. „ Queen's College.
86. Peabody Institute, Baltimore.
87. Pike, General Albert, Washington, U.S.A.
88. Preston, Dr. Shepherds Trustees Library.
89. Reform Club, London.
90. Ripon, The Most Noble the Marquis of, London.
91. Royal Cork Institution, Cork.
92. Rothwell, Charles, Esq., M.R.C.S.L., Bolton.
93. Salisbury, Rev. Dr. E. S., Horncastle.
94. Scott, John, Esq., of Hawkhill, Greenock.
95. B. F. Stevens, Esq., London.
96. St. Germans, Earl of, Port Eliot.
97. Stonyhurst College, near Blackburn.
98. Victoria, Agent-General for, London.
99. Ward, Marcus J., Esq., Belfast.
100. White, G. H., Esq., Glenthorne, St. Mary Church, Torquay.

EDITOR'S COPIES (10), THUS DISTRIBUTED:

1-4. Editor.
5. Rev. Prebendary Hayman, M.A., Douglas Rectory, Cork.
6. Miss Rowan, Spring Villa, Upton Park, Slough.
7. Miss Hickson, Tralee.
8. Dr. Samuel R. Gardiner, Bromley.
9. Dr. Brinsley Nicholson, London.
10. T. G. S. Mahon, Esq., Corbally, Quin, Ireland.

The Tismore Papers.

W.E.G.

RICHARD, 1ST EARL OF CORK

FROM THE DEVONSHIRE COLLECTION

The Lismore Papers

(FIRST SERIES),

VIZ.

AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL NOTES, REMEMBRANCES

AND

DIARIES

OF

SIR RICHARD BOYLE,

FIRST AND 'GREAT' EARL OF CORK.

NEVER BEFORE PRINTED.

Edited, with Introductions and Notes and Illustrations,

BY THE REV. ALEXANDER B. GROSART,
D.D., LL.D., F.S.A. (SCOT.),
BROOKLYN HOUSE, BLACKBURN, LANCASHIRE,

FROM THE ORIGINAL MSS. BELONGING TO HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE, PRESERVED IN LISMORE CASTLE.

IN FIVE VOLUMES.

VOL. I.

PRINTED FOR PRIVATE CIRCULATION ONLY.
1886.

DA 940.5
C4 A34
v.1, pt.1

CHISWICK PRESS:—C. WHITTINGHAM AND CO., TOOKS COURT,
CHANCERY LANE.

TO

HIS GRACE

THE DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE,

K.G., P.C., F.R.S., D.C.L.,

ETC. ETC. ETC.,

THESE

LISMORE PAPERS

ARE

DEDICATED,

RESPECTFULLY AND GRATEFULLY, BY

ALEXANDER B. GROSART.

11TH DECEMBER, 1885.

INTRODUCTION TO VOLS. I. AND II.

THE "Lismore Papers" have been so named from their being preserved in the Castle of Lismore (undyingly associated with Sir Walter Raleigh), in County of Waterford, Ireland. They compose the Family Muniments, inherited by the Dukes of Devonshire, as representative of the Earls of Cork and Burlington.

For a long time these accumulated manuscripts were left in unadmired disorder. But when they came to the House of Devonshire, they were examined, classified, and—as nearly as possible—chronologically arranged, and made up into thirty-three massive unbound bundles, and three bound volumes. More recently his Grace the present Duke of Devonshire had the entire series calendared after the example set by the issues of H. M. Public Record Office, under the sanction of the Master of the Rolls (Blue Books). This Calendar (which exists only at present in manuscript) forms a closely written folio volume of nearly one thousand pages. Each separate paper—not overlooking the slightest, *e.g.*, child-letters of the Boyle grandchildren and the like—is described, and, in the majority of instances, largely quoted from. So that a vigilant reader of the Calendar is put in practical possession of the contents of the entire "Lismore Papers."

By the characteristic liberality of the Duke of Devonshire I have been entrusted (in the first instance) with:

(*a*) The MS. Calendar, as above described.

(*b*) Vols. xxv., xxvi., and xxvii. of the Collections.

These three volumes contain the Autobiographic Memoranda, Remembrances, and almost daily Diaries of the first and 'Great' Earl of Cork—the latter extending from January 3rd, 1611, to August 13th, 1643, and with scarcely a break to within a very short time of his death.

The existence of the 'Great' Earl's Diaries has long been known, but except less or more accurate if brief and fragmentary extracts (as in Budgell's "Memorials of the Boyles," and Birch's "Life of Robert Boyle," in connection with his Works), they remain substantially virgin materials of history over a long and momentous period.

The present volumes (i. and ii.) give an instalment of these more personal MSS. as distinguished from the Correspondence and State Papers (to follow in a second series).

I must repeat here what I stated in the prospectus of the "Lismore Papers," that it is simply impossible to exaggerate the authority, variety, interest, and value of these (hitherto) unpublished Diaries of an extraordinary man. They tell the story of a unique and brilliant career, comparable with any contemporary. Whilst abounding in personal details, told in good nervous English (substantially)—with spice of anecdotage and quaint asides—there are few or none of the great names and occurrences of the epoch-making time that do not come up in new lights and shadows. Primarily meant for family-preservation mainly, much of the record nevertheless points to history, or is declarative of a wish on the part of the Founder of the House to win the ear of posterity. Nothing could exceed the

frankness and unmistakableness with which facts are given, affect whom they might, from King to kern. As one works one's way from day to day, the 'Great Earl' lives and walks, and talks and acts before us as realistically as SAMUEL PEPYS onward, and SAMUEL JOHNSON later (in Boswell). Emphatically the condition of Ireland in relation to the land and the modes of purchase and loan, lending and borrowing, has never before had such fiery light let in upon it.

All this being so, it seemed almost criminal to leave such priceless historical Papers on the hazard of single manuscripts. Recognizing this, his Grace the Duke of Devonshire has honoured me by placing the entire "Lismore Papers" at my disposal for selection, to be edited and annotated by me, and privately printed in a limited impression uniform with my before imprinted Port Eliot MSS. of Sir John Eliot (6 vols. 4to). These sets have all been subscribed for, and may be counted on with the least possible delay compatible with careful and faithful preparation and production. Just now I have only to speak of the AUTOBIOGRAPHIC NOTES, REMEMBRANCES, and DIARIES. These Personal Papers will form (approximately) four vols., of which the present are vols. i. and ii.

The entire contents of the three volumes of MSS. will be reproduced, even to legal squabbles, &c., &c., that I once thought of suppressing, but which reconsideration has led me to include, as being necessary to understanding the complex problem of the 'Great Earl's' life. That 'Life' it is my intention to write fully when the "Lismore Papers" have been completed. I shall deal straightforwardly with all the facts, nor allow hero-worship to blind my eyes to difficult questions started by his career.

With reference to the present issue of the "Lismore Papers"

(vols. i. and ii.), I would now call attention to a few of the more noticeable entries in the Diary thus far.

(*a*) ELIZABETH BOYLE, WIFE OF EDMUND SPENSER. In my "Life of the Poet of Poets" (Works in ten vols., vol. i.), I thus *for the first time* disclosed her family name:—

"One little unexpected entry in a provincial Irish town's records, gives us fact for conjecture and speculation. Strange to say, not only has this for all these long generations existed, but an erudite Irish scholar—Dr. Richard Caulfield, Librarian of Queen's College, Cork—published in 1878 'The Council Book of the Corporation of Youghal: Guildford, Surrey,' and duly (though not very accurately) printed the 'instrument' about to be given, without, however, seeing anything of interest in it, much less the priceless secret it held. Another Irish antiquary and scholar of mark, in casually transmitting the 'instrument' to me, did so because once in reading it, he had at first made out the surname to be 'Nagle,' and the place 'Kilcolman,' but had to confess that they were 'Boyle' and 'Kilcoran,' to his sad disappointment—not perceiving that either would have vitiated the relationship. Turning, then, to the Corporate Records of Youghal, under 3rd May, 1606, we find this:—

"SECKERSTONE.

"This Indenture, made iij May 1606, betweene Sir Richard Boyle, ffermore [farmer], of the New Colledge of Our Ladie of Yoghull on th'one parte and Elizabeth Boyle als Seckerstone of Kilcoran, in the countie of Corcke, widow, on th'other parte, Witnesseth that ye saide Sir Richard Boyle hath sett to ye saide Elizabeth Boyle, als Seckerstone, from the ffeast of Sainct Michell next ensueing, for lxj yeares, the capitall messuage, etc. of Kilcoran. Yieldinge and payinge for the same to ye said Sir

Richard Boyle, in the hall of the New Colledge, &c of Yoghull the sum of ij*s*. 6*d*. yearlie.

"In witness, &c. Richard Boyle.

"Present, Robert Calvert.

"Recordatur ad instantiam Henrici Tynte arm. et Ricardi Smith arm. 6 Maij 1648."

[Council Book of Corporation of Youghal, Liber A., p. 600.]

Now with reference to this 'Indenture,' in its place onward it will be found that Spenser's widow married in 1603 a Roger Seckerstone. So that it seems certain that in this Elizabeth Boyle, *alias* Seckerstone, again a widow (in 1606), we have to recognize the wife of the poet. That there should be two Elizabeth Seckerstones and both widows, and both in the same narrow district, and both resident, under conditions and dates dovetailing with the chronology of Spenser's life and death, is most improbable. Not only so, but the student of Spenser will at once perceive that 'Kilcoran' being thus shown to have been the residence of Elizabeth Seckerstone (*née* Boyle) explains hitherto unexplained references in the great "Epithalamium," *e.g.*, the poet sings of "the sea that neighbours to her neare." This is a perfect description of a dwelling at Kilcoran, which overlooks the bay of Youghal. Again, in the "Amoretti" (Sonnet 75) we read :—

> "One day I wrote her name upon *the strand* . . . . ."

Everybody knows that Youghal is noted for its "strand," which stretches unbroken for about three miles. Horse-races have been often held on it (see "Youghal Guide," 1879, p. 19). " . . . . Finally, the 'indenture' leasing 'Kilcoran' at the nominal rent

of 2*s.* 6*d.* per annum—practically a gift—would seem to warrant the conclusion that through friendship and family affection Sir Richard Boyle gave the second-time a widow possession in her own right of what before had been her 'home.' Sir Richard Boyle being the grantor of the 'lease,' also explains the giving of her maiden name, 'Boyle,' and her wedded name, 'Seckerstone,' not choosing or caring to introduce the intermediate—glorious as it was—title of viduity. Hence I must pronounce the 'Elizabeth' of the 'Amoretti' and 'Epithalamium' to have been Elizabeth Boyle, kinswoman of Sir Richard Boyle. I shall hope to discover more of all concerned" (vol. i., pp. 197-200).

The 'hope' expressed in the close of our account has been amply fulfilled in the "Lismore Papers," as I now proceed to show. First of all comes a wholly new Spenserian fact, to wit, that his 'Elizabeth,' while a second time a widow, married a third time, as follows :—

"March 1612.

"3 ꝑ. Captn Robert Tynt was married in my studdy in yoghall by my cozen Richard Boyle, dean of Waterforde, to my kinswoman Mrs Elizabeth Boyle, als. Seckerston, widdow; and I gaue her unto him in marriadge, and I beseech god to bless them wth good agreement and many vertuous children." (Present vol., p. 8.)

We have thus 'Elizabeth Boyle' described by the 'Great Earl' himself as 'my kinswoman;' and the 'Indenture' of (practically) a gift-lease explained. Besides this, other entries in the Diary establish that the Earl had approved her marriage with Seckerstone; for he is found designating her son 'Richard' by Seckerstone as his 'god-son,' as he was also his name-son

('Richard.') (See also 30th May, 1625, vol. ii. 158.) The Captain Tynt, to whom Elizabeth Boyle, als. Seckerstone, was married on 3rd March, 1612, became Sir Robert Tynt, and so she became and died Lady Tynt, and as such lies buried in the Tynt family vault. Elsewhere—in my "Spenser," vol. x.—I shall take occasion to bring together all obtainable information on the kinship of 'Elizabeth Boyle' to the house of Boyle and of the Tynts or Tyntes. Meantime, here it is all-important to record, that other entries in the Diary prove that Lady Tynt was mother at once of Richard Seckerstone by Roger Seckerstone, and of Peregrine Spencer (or Spenser) by the poet, *e.g.*

1. "Maye 15, 1618: I assigned [Captn Walter Norton] to paie in London . . . . v^{li} to peregryne Spencer as interest money my wife did owe his mother." (Present vol., p. 189.)

2. "November 30, 1618. paid peregryne Spencer v^{li} by Cap^{n} Norton in England, and this daie other v^{li} for thuse of the C.^{li} my wyffe owes his mother." (Present vol., p. 205.)

3. "18th March, 1618-19. v^{li} to Mr Cutbert Booth for peregryn Spencer." (Present vol., p. 212.)

Lady Tynt having died in 1622-3, our next entry is a peculiarly valuable one, albeit from the state of the MS. (in the leaf, &c.) fragmentary:—

4. "18th October, 1623. I paid pereg[ryne Spencer] in ——— [pres]ence 50^{li} ster:, being his part [of the C.^{li}] my wife did ow the Lady Tynt [which C^{li}] the Lady Tent gaue by her las[t] will, to be de[vided] between her two sons p[eregryn Spencer &] Richard Seckers[ton]." (Vol. ii., p. 94.)

Fortunately another entry, (alas, also imperfect!) confirms this:—

5. "15 November, 1623. My wife did acknowledge [the

whole centre of this entry gone; on either margin words come as put on either side, thus]:—

	which her
La^{p} by her last	sonnes
peregryne Spe	erston to be
equally devided	peregryn
this 50^{li}	the Lord Roche."

(Vol. ii., p. 96, and see p. 98.)

That Lady Tynt was mother of 'Peregryne Spencer' and of 'Richard Seckerstone' places beyond all dispute that she was 'Elizabeth Boyle,' the 'kinswoman' of Richard, 1st Earl of Cork; and thus the "Lismore Papers" have the distinction of verifying a long wished-for but unobtained fact as to the wife of Edmund Spenser. By our discovery and recovery the fancies and lights and shadows of the "Amoretti," and the 'brave translunary things' of the "Epithalamium" take new interest, not to say glory. This is not the right place for full valuation of the identification or for examination of the circumstances. Both, as already stated, I hope to return upon, in the final volume of my edition of Spenser. But for the present it seemed inevitable that such a fact in relation to our supremest literature should be accentuated.

(*b.*) Players and Jesters, &c., in Ireland. It is a somewhat peculiar thing that notwithstanding the historical fact that Bishop Bale (of Ossory) is the most outstanding name in English literature as a writer of Bible or (so-called) Miracle-Plays (that were performed within his diocese and elsewhere), Ireland has found no place in our Histories of the Drama. We search in vain the late Mr. J. Payne Collier's voluminous "History" (3 vols. in 4to., 1882) for the smallest light on the subject, as well early as late. And yet there seems little doubt that

the English Players who 'strolled' over England and Scotland and Germany found their way across the Channel to the 'Green Isle.' It is a virgin line of research that it may be permitted me to commend to our literary inquirers. I can only note here such slender *data* as are found in the Diary, and one confirmatory entry in the Youghal records. One solitary casual entry is distinctively of 'Plays,' viz., the following :—

"ffebruary 1615.

"11. given the princes plaiers xxij^{d}." (The present vol., p. 100.) The context belongs to the Earl's residence in Ireland; and the likelihoods are that the 'princes plaiers' were performing in Youghal. A later entry (vol. i. pp. 101, 105) informs us that Lord Cork had not left Youghal (for Dublin) until 17th February, whereas the payment was on 11th February. Further—Richard Gough, Mayor of Youghal from 29th September, 1625, to 29th September, 1626, at the close of his year of office gives in his accounts; and the following *inter alia* occurs:

"More, paid to the King's Players in company
wth some of the aldermen . . . . 0 5 0"

Earlier, the Corporation Book yields this extremely interesting entry :—

"1619-20, 16 Feb. William Durant, glazier, was admitted to his freedom, on condition of his glazing the Tholsel, fitting the windows with iron bars, newly painting the King's Arms, washing the walls of the Court with Spanish white, and during his natural life, keeping the windows glazed—*Except at such times when the Mayor may give permission to the Players to occupy the House*, and they break and batter the windows. And the said William Durant is not to deal in any kind of merchandize,

but such as may belong and appertain to his trade." (Youghal Corporation, Book A, p. 140.)

The Diary further makes mention of a "Mask" at Youghall:—

"24. October 1620. Geven the children v^s for their mask, whereof I paid them out of my own purse iiij^s xvij^d, & gaue order to M^r walley to add iij^s to mak up the 5^s." (Present vol., p. 262.)

Of kindred interest is the occurrence and recurrence of the 'King's Jester.' Here I quote only one:—

"14. June 1618 . . . to M^r ffenor the Kings Jester, a hackney with saddle and brydle." (Present vol., p. 192. At Youghal. See 6th August, 1618, pp. 196, 208.)

There are similar entries of 'the Queen's Harper,' *e.g.*, present vol., pp. 20, 36, 95, 100, 119. So too of private harpers, onward in other volumes.

It is much to be wished that some capable Irishman may follow up these lines and vindicate for Ireland a place in the great story of the Theatre and Drama. Specific Irish words and references suggest that Shakespeare himself may have been in Ireland with 'the Plaiers.' Dublin and Youghal were very much more brilliant then than English 'Bath;' and yet we know Shakespeare went thither and to far humbler places (probably).

(*c.*) SIR WALTER RALEIGH.—As might have been anticipated, there are many very important entries in the Diary on this illustrious Englishman. Other volumes (vols. iii. and iv.) will contain many more of the extremest weight and noticeableness, biographically, in respect alike of the 'Great Earl' and Raleigh. These must suffice for the present: vol. i., pp. 145, 157, 158, 160, 161, 162-3, 163, 168, 190, 198, 203; vol. ii.,

pp. 86, 158, 230. In my after full Memoir of the first Earl of Cork, it will be necessary to examine critically charges and countercharges in the matter of the Raleigh Estates purchased by Lord Cork.

(*d.*) PAYMENTS FOR OFFICES.—Amongst others bearing on this large historical question I note the following: present vol., pp. 4, 7, 16, 34, 57, 125, 128, 133, 254; vol. ii., p. 41.

(*e.*) IRON WORKS IN IRELAND FOUNDED AND SUSTAINED BY THE EARL.—Few things are more honourable to Lord Cork than the energy and activity with which he promoted 'manufactures' and 'trade' in his adopted country. If only his example had been followed and carried forward, Ireland might have anticipated many of the great centres of commercial life in England and Scotland. The following among other entries it seems due to note: present vol., pp. 10, 66, 77, 78, 79, 80, 145, 182, 214; vol. ii., pp. 4, 6, 17, 39, 41, 56, 57, 59, 60, 172, 179.

(*f.*) PIPE-STAVES.—How large was the Earl's 'trade' in this article the following entries will witness: present vol., pp. 17, 144, 154, 159, 191, 198, 199, 206, 222, 229; vol. ii., 13, 17, 18. The bared mountains and hills of Ireland are the pathetic memorials of the enormous manufacture of 'pipe-staves,' if they also condemn the thoughtlessness of the proprietors in not replanting as they felled and cleared.

(*g.*) PLEASANT GLIMPSES OF FAMILY AND NATIONAL (CONTEMPORARY) LIFE.—The student-reader will be rewarded by turning to the following: present vol., pp. 5-6, 6, 12, 13, 19, 20, 21, 23, 27-8, 29 (*bis*), 30, 32, 34, 35, 36, 44, 48, 48-9, 50 (*bis*), 76, 77 (*bis*), 84, 87, 94, 98, 105, 126, 140, 172, 179 (*bis*), 192, 223, 225, 229, 231, 232, 241 (*bis*), 242, 243, 253, 255, 256: vol. ii., pp. 6, 9, 33, 36, 86.

(*h.*) His Lendings and Borrowings.—As previously stated, the entire Diary reveals such a multiplicity of pecuniary transactions as opens up a hitherto unknown chapter of contemporary history. I shall 'intermeddle' with this subject in my full Memoir of the Earl. Meanwhile it seems inexpedient to give the superabundant references. I note only the statement of his ultimate wealth in the present vol., p. 94. His immense loan (relatively) to the King (Charles I.) is a problem of the first order, that will demand thoroughness of treatment.

(*i.*) These subsidiary points, as having been promised in the Notes and Illustrations, are now given :—

1. '*Una.*' This imperishable Spenserian name occurs in the present vol., p. 2, in 'Mrs. *Una* Bourck' and in vol. ii., p. 204, as '*Una* Boyle.' I find an intended quotation too long for quotation here. The Reader who is interested in such inquiries will find it in my edition of Spenser (ten vols.), in vol. i., pp. 223-225. More will also be given in Glossarial Index, vol. x. *s.v.*

2. '*My howsse*' in Dublin. I must postpone details on this and other of his residences to my full Memoir (*ut antè*). So too the astounding entry, in vol. ii., p. 213, on Mrs. Lovell.

3. '*Dr Wilham Lyon.*'—Present vol., pp. 167, 291.

I take the following account of Bishop Lyon from Cotton's "Fasti Ecclesiæ Hibernicæ," vol. i., pages 223-4.

"Cork, Cloyne, and Ross.

"1583. William Lyon, a native of Chester, educated at Oxford, became Chaplain to Arthur Lord Grey, Lord Deputy of Ireland; and obtained preferment in this country, namely, the vicarage of Naas, in 1573. He was consecrated Bishop of

Ross in 1582, by patent dated May 12; and, on November 11 in the next year, the sees of Cork and Cloyne were given to him *in commendam*, to hold during the Queen's pleasure. Afterwards, by a patent dated May, 17, 1586, the three sees of Cork, Cloyne, and Ross were united in his power. He appears to have been a prelate of an active and liberal spirit. He built the palace of Cork in 1588, and another at Ross, which soon afterwards was burned by the rebels; and greatly exerted himself in behalf of the property of his sees, which had been sadly wasted. In 1615 the Bishop stated to the Royal Commissioners that the best of his bishoprics, namely, Cloyne, was withholden from him, having been made away with in fee-farm by his predecessor, reserving only five marks annual rent. The other two, Cork and Ross, when he first came to them, were worth only £70 per annum; but he had improved them to the annual value of £200. He died at Cork, at a very advanced age, October 4, 1617, and was buried there, in the Cathedral, as was generally supposed; but in March, 1849, some workmen digging in a part of the palace grounds, at a spot where formerly the private chapel of the Bishops of Cork had stood, discovered a plain tomb, covered with a flagstone imperfectly chiselled, which bore the following inscription in raised letters:—

I . do . beleve . oneli . to . be . saved . be . the merites
Ihs. of . Ihs . Chrst . our . Savioure.
John the III.
So . God . loved . the . worlde . that . he . gave . his . onli . be-gotten . sonn . to . the . end . that . all . that . beleve . in him . shuld . not . peris . but . have . life . everlasting. This . house . was . builded . in . anno . 1588 . by d . William . Lion . an . englis . man . born. bishop . of . Cork . Clon . an . Ross . and . this . tomb . was . erected . in . anno . dñi . 1597 . in . the . happi . raigne . of . queen . elizabet . de . fend . is . of . the . ancent . apostlike . faithe . the xl . year . of . her . magisty . raigne.

"In the tomb were human bones, which, in all probability, were those of the Bishop, who appears to have prepared this resting-place for his body several years before his death.

"A square stone was affixed to the wall above this tomb, and several years ago was removed to another part of the grounds. It is inscribed as follows, and doubtless was erected by the same prelate:—

DEVS . IVD
EX . EST H
VNC HV
MILIAT
HVNC E
XALTAT
15*90

"The remains of the Bishop, and his tombstone, were carefully removed to the porch of the cathedral, where they are now deposited.

An interesting portrait of Bishop Lyon is preserved in the See-house of Cork."

It is to be noted that Bishop Lyon, having been chaplain to Lord Grey, would inevitably be brought into frequent contact with Spenser the Poet.

4. '*drawing eyes*' = views. It is an odd technical term. Dr. Johnson under 'eyes' gives as one meaning thus—

"9. Sight: view. Shakespeare."

I have failed to trace the intended reference in Shakespeare.

5. '*Honl'* ROBERT BOYLE,' vol. ii., p. 207. The birth and baptism entries of this most illustrious of the Cork family are of peculiar interest.

6. Vol. i., p. 11. '*angel gabrell.*'—The naming of ships in Elizabethan-Jacobean times opens up a curious chapter in inner

history. Some of the names (like the present) seem audacious, but deep religious sentiment lay at the root of such naming; and, *certes*, they were preferable to the Pagan or meaningless names of later days and of the present. But though the subject is too matterful for this place, these details may be acceptable.

The naming of ships after saints (evidently designed to secure the tutelary protection of those invocated) is of remotest antiquity. The custom was brought in from heathendom—*e.g.*, the Alexandrian vessel that bore the Apostle Paul to Puteoli (Acts xxviii.), had for "its sign, Castor and Pollux." When Christian Powers constructed navies, they at once adopted this usage.

In 1268, among ships furnished to the King of France by the Republic of Venice were the *Sancta Maria* and *Sanctus Nicolaus* ("Archéologie Navale," tome ii., p. 355). In the Wardrobe Accounts, 28 Edward I. (1299-1300), we find mentioned, the *Saint Edward, Saint Mary, Saint Thomas,* and *Saint Giles* —all of Winchelsea. We have also named the ship *Holy Cross* of Hythe, *Saint Edward* of Dover, the *Holy Ghost* of Sandwich, the *Saint George* of Dartmouth, the *Sainte Marie* of Bayonne, the *Navis Dei* of Hartlepool, and the *Grace Dieu* of Ross. In Rymer's "Fœdera" are constant recurrences of such names: A.D., 1338, the *Jesu Maria* galley; in 1339, the *Saint Jacques* of Bayonne (vol. ii., 1095); in 1369, the *Dieu la garde,* being the king's ship (vol. iii., p. 865). In 1372, the *Grace de Dieu* (vol. iii., p. 963). In 1394, we have *The Trinity* (Rot. Pat., 17 Ric. II., pars. ii., m. 6)..

Passing over nearly two centuries, filled with such entries, we find that A.D. 1576, 7 June, Martin Frobisher sailed from Greenwich to explore Northern latitudes—his two ships being the *Gabriel* and the *Michael.*

Again, taking a long leap, the *Santissima Trinidad*, the *San Joseph*, and the *Salvador del Mundo* were the leading Spanish ships at the battle of St. Vincent, 14 February, 1797; and the first of these was engaged by Nelson at the fight of Trafalgar.

Irreverence—by our ideas—was displayed in this nomenclature; but is our present usage immaculate? We have heathen gods and goddesses, Jupiter, Juno, Ariadne, Arethusa, Bellerophon; or passions, the 'Revenge' and such like in the Royal Navy; and, after all, of customs perhaps the old was better.

Our Notes and Illustrations will guide to other *tit bits*; and in our final lists of words and names any overlooked will be attended to. One more thing overlooked I here note—'*tolsell*' —present vol., p. 13, = the Scottish 'Tolbooth,' or selling-place.

I am bound to add that these 'noticeable things' thus summarily brought together, are a mere tithe of the matters that a thoughtful Reader will come upon. Scarcely a page is without something shedding light on old ways and manners and times. For myself there is a stamp of truth in every entry.

I must state that the handwriting is a very difficult and arbitrary and changeable one, whilst the orthography is still worse. Regarded broadly, I feel that these volumes may be received as in integrity a reproduction of the MSS., except lengthening of contractions, correction of obvious slips in names and figures, and the like—mostly referred to in relative Notes and Illustrations. I wish even thus early to express my sense of obligation to Miss Rowan—daughter of the lamented Archdeacon Rowan—for the laborious faithfulness with which she has discharged her office of Copyist for me.

I wish also very strongly to record my continuous indebted-

ness to my 'brother beloved,' Prebendary Hayman, M.A., of Douglas Rectory, near Cork. With a devotion and intelligence and ripeness of knowledge and warm-hearted sympathy quite exceptional, he has read every page of these volumes, and enabled me to give names, &c. &c., accurately, where (I fear) I must have blundered sadly, while he has also enriched the Notes and Illustrations inestimably. I rejoice that I can promise the same efficient and generous helpfulness throughout these "Lismore Papers."

The limit prescribed by his Grace the Duke of Devonshire (exclusive of Editor's copies, ten) is 100 copies—of which number the Duke reserves twenty copies for himself. The distribution of the entire impression will be found on the fly-leaf of the present volume.

ALEXANDER B. GROSART.

*** Portrait of Richard, 1st and 'Great' Earl of Cork—engraved on steel by Holl (by the kindness of its present proprietor, Thomas C. Jack, Esq., Edinburgh). To face title-page of vol. i.

Gods Providence is my Inheritance.
Rd Boyle.

Heer is nothing But will to learn.*

I SIR RICHARD BOYLE, Knighte, as I fynde it written with my ffathers own hand, was born at the cittie of Canterbury in the County of Kent.

I arrived out of England into Ireland, when God guided me first hether, the xxiij[rd] of June, being mydsomer even, 1588: bringing with me a taffata doublet and a pair of vel[v]ett breeches, a new sute of laced ffustien cutt uppon taffata, a bracelett of gold worth x[li], a diamond Ring, and xxvij[li] iij[s] in money in my purse. And since, the blessing of god, whose divine providence brought me hether, hath enritched my poor Estate, and added no care therunto. And this xxiij[rd] of June 1619, I have lived here xxvj yeares.

R[d] Boyle.

My ffather M[r] Roger Boyle died at preston neer ffeversham in Kent, the 24th day of Marche 1576, and was buried in pres-

* These mottoes head a fly-leaf on which are certain memoranda of 'Rents' due to the King; for which see Introduction. Notes and Illustrations of words, names, events, etc. etc. are given at end of the several volumes of these Diaries.—G.

[illegible] in the upper end of the chancell of our church the xx[th] of March [illegible].

M[r] [illegible] Hugh Boyle was buried in the church of Preston aforesaid the fourth day of Maye A[o] D[ni] [illegible].

Taken out of the Parish Register book of the church of Preston near Feversham in Kent the xiij[th] of May [illegible] per John Boyle [illegible] clerk.

My wife good Mr Margaret was safely delivered of her first son at Lismore about x of the clock in the evening on Wednesdy being the xxv[th] day of June [illegible] the signe being on Libra, and he was named in St James his day next following being our marriadge date A[o] D[ni] [illegible]. His godfathers being Sir ffrancis Aungier, Knight, Master of the Rolls, Lo[d] Aungier Barron of Longforde and my son in Lawe Sir Thomas Moor, son & heir to the Lord Moor, viscount of Drogheda; And his god Mother, M[rs] Una Bourck wife to my cozen georg Boyle esq[re], who named him ffrancis. The God of heven bless him and mak him a good vertuous and religious man, and fruigtfull & full of years.

Morrgh Brown being by me employed to surveigh the parsonadge of Kilbolane, returns me assurance that there is of the gleabland 2 houses in Kilbolane, 4 gardens there, 2 irish acres of lande, and a meddow rent 2 English acres; that there doth belong to that parish ten ploughlands and 3 quarters, viz. Kilbolane 4 ploughlandes, Colligamore and Collibeg 4 p[ls], Ballyula als Ahalasky, one ploughland, Casttleishen, half a ploughland, and a quarter of a ploughland called [*left blank*] being the lande of M[r] Coortney.

The particulars of such debts as are owing to me Sir Richard Boyle the 29th of September 1612.

a yeare oweth me p. bill c. li. *he sent it me by my cozen Thomas Russell.*

Edward Stephenson that I lent him gratis xx^{li}.

Donnogh Mc Cormock charties p. bill xxx^{li}. *repaid me by his Son.*

Vallentyne Blake of Galway cx^{li}. *hereof Vallentyne hath paid Mr Dorsy for me c^{li}.*

Georg Boyle that I lent him 50^{li}, that he received of Rog^{r} Joanes, xij^{li} that I paid Thomas golde for Mr Nicholas Dorsy, xx^{li} in all, with other somes per Willam xx c^{li}. ster. *All paid.*

Sir John Jephson for rent of the parsonadg of Moallo x^{li}. *Sir John paid me in pipe staves.*

Mr John White of Clonmell that I lent him gratis when he married his daughter. xxx^{li}. x^{s}. *repaid me.*

Mr Peers Butter of Callan that I lent him gratis for a year, owes me by bill xxx^{li}. *he p^{d} it Edward Parsons for me.*

John Hampton that he rec^{d} of my lo Audley for me xx^{li}. *he paid it Henry hampton for Mr Whitston to whom I did owe yt.*

Wm Starcky that I lent him gratis xxiiij^{li}.

Sir Thomas Bowick ffitz W^{m} which owes me for Ardraree c^{li}. *Sir Th^{o} hath paid yt me but not at his day.*

Cap^{tn} Neure owes me that I paid for him to redeem his land neer Bandon from Mr Thomas Ball of London lvj^{li}. x. *All this is allowed me in the sale of his lease of bandon lands.*

And I paid Cap^{tn} Aderly for him other 40^{li}.

Mr Cormock M^{c} dermody Charty of Blarney Esqr, Charles Charty his son, and Awliffe o Lyne and donnell M^{c} owen Mc Moriortagh, owe me by [blank] for Claufynneen to be paid by Thadward of Thearle of Thomond and Sir Thomas Brown the sum of vc^{li}. ster. *paid heerof at dublin* 200^{li}. *paid heerof*

at Gill abbey c^li^. paid beerof at Cork by Mr Walter Coppinger to my use c^li^ and also more one other c^li^ which makes 500^li^.

The lo^d^ Barrie owes me for the Remain of the purchase of Ballispeellane and which his lordship paid me & I lent yt peers power to pay donnell, & ..... bary brought me Donnell acquittance for that 40^li^. *I am paid this* 40^li^.

The Wexford mens debts assigned me by davies.

My lo^d^ deputy owes me that I paid Mr Haires for glass upon his [two words illegible] iiijxx^li^. *This my lo deputy afterwards paid me.*

Mr Robert Nangle owes me that I paid to Boyton of Cashell for him. xvi^li^. xvi. viij. *I have received beerof xvi^li^.*

January 1611.

3. My lo^d^ Roche, Mr. Walter Coppinger and Edmond barry did at Cor Abbey order me to pay Mr Thomas Fitz John Fitz gerald for the lease I made to him of Lys fynneen and Callan, the some of one thousand marck sterling, whereof I paid 300 li the laste of January; and the Remainder being the some of ccclxvj^li^. xiij^sh^. iiij^d^. ster: the xxv^th^ of May 1612.

7. Receaved of Mr Randall Cleyton the some of 70^li^ ster in part payment of the cc^li^ that he owes me for my office of clearck of the councell of Munster, wch for 200^li^ ster I surrendered to him.

8. My brother Luke Brady died.

20. I borrowed a c^li^ ster of Sir ffrancis Barckely wch I repaid him the tenth of May by Mr Wm Haly of Lymerick.

27. Delivered Mr Ross, to be made into a jewell for my wife xxx small diamonds, and xxviij small Rubies, which were sett in a feather of gould. And at that tyme I delivered him xxxij

orient pearles to be holed and vj Irish pearls, which she wears in a nycklease.

29. Rec^{d} of my lo^{d} Roche by Mr Andrew Barrett xvi^{li}, wch Mr Barrett by my order carried to Dublin and there delivered yt to Sir Edward Fyssher, to whom my word was past therefor for his lo^{s}.

30. Rec^{d} by direction from thearle of Thomond of Mrs Johon neen gibbon, widdo of the Whyte Knight, the some of one hundred pounds; wch was repaid his lo^{s} by my selfe, and Wm Nalier's bill given for acknowledgement of the receipt, promised to be restored.

31. I made payment in Mr James Gough the maior of Yoghall's house, to Mr Thomas Fitz John Gerald of Rstellan, of the some of three hundreth pounds ster. being the first payment of the thousand marck ster: which I was to pay him for his surrendering to me the lease I made him of Lisfynneen and Tallagh.

ffebruary 1611.

1. Mr Thomas Fitz Gerald delivered me up the possession of Lysfynnen, and the 5th of this month I Comytted the Keeping of the Castle to Leeftenant peers power, to be continued therin during my pleasure; ffor wch leases surrender, that I my self made him, I paid him one thousand marcks ster: in reddy money.

2. lent M^{r} leonard chichester to bynde the bargayn with Mr W. Coppinger for his house and lande in curreglas, in gold, a Jacobyne xxij^{s}.

5. given the lady fenton an angell in gold, for wch she is to paie me 3^{li} ster: if she live till any two trees at Kilbree now planted do bear fruyt.; wch I hope in god she shall see and pay for.

7. given Mr William to release his interest in two tenements

at Tallow bridge xlij^{s}, wch xlij^{s} Robert Wright is to repay me for his house.

7. Rec^{d} of Zachar^{y} Martin for sealing leather at Tallagh vj^{li}. xij^{s}.

7. Rc^{d} xxx^{li}. of Mr Cleyton to make up the 70^{li} he formerly paid me one c^{li}, and he owes me another c^{li}.

7. Rec^{d} of Edwd Stephenson by hand of Thomas M^{c}cragh in payment of my arreridge of Ballinrody o xxx^{s}.

9 ꝑ. Given my brother Smyth in money xx^{li} ster: and all his tymber towards the Reeidefying of my castle of Ballynetrae.

14 ꝑ. My Aunt Taffe's joyncture & everythinge delivered me in trust to be Kept: wch I sent her back when she concluded with Mr Nangle.

15 ꝑ. paid my lo^{d} Barry in money for the Redemption of dunloghy xv^{li}.

15. paid Mr David Condon to the use of M^{r} patrick ffoxe, for the Remayne of the purchase of the s'rchers office of yoghall, wch I bestowed on my servant Thos Jazie vj^{li} ster: But my bill could not be found when I paid Mr Condon the money by the direction of Mr Patrick ffoxe of Dublin. *M^{r} I have not my bill from M^{r} ffoxe though I paid the money by his direction to Mr David Condon.*

16 ꝑ. I re^{cd} the wrytinge of the ffrench ffurres, being one of the ploughlande of Aghmarten, which was leased by Mr William Newgent of Aghmarten before, but y^{t} being in joincture with Mrs Rose Lucas I was enforced to paie her xxx^{li} ster: to buy in her estate for life, but I want the lease & assignement, and in regard I paid this 30^{li} ster: to buy in that estate I forbear & deteign 20 nobles ster a year; wch I should pay Nugent for the rent reserved in the lease he made me [of?] Aghmarten & the plowland of the ffrench ffurres.

17. paid Mr John Mondaie xxvj^{li} ster in full satisfaction, as

the last payment of 250^{li} ster, that by Mr Mondaies letter of attorney, I receaved of Mr John Cusack & 2 other merchants of Dublin, to his use, wch 250^{li} I have wholy repaied to Mr Mondaie & he & I ar cleer of all demande.

12 ꝑ. I caused all the ould neighbourres to meet on the Lande of the Shane, and here in the presence of M^{r} garrett Fitz James of Culyshell Mr Edward Nangle that married my Awnt Taffe Cuogher Mc Shane and veary many others we cleered all the meares and bounds between the Shane lande Bally Gallo^{n} and Culyshell.

28. James ffoster by my direction paid vj li x^{s} ster. of my money, to M^{r} long of Dublin, in dischardge of the debt of Mr Wm Eustace of Castlemarten unto Mr Shelton of Dublin; for wch I became suerty, wch vj li x^{s} makes up the 50li I lent Mr Eustace on his bill of debt. *This 50^{li} Mr Eustace delivered Thomas Russell of Ballyea for me who did repair yt unto me.*

March 1612.

1. I agreed with my mason John Hamon to fynish my outward gate of my house in yoghall & the chymney in my perler there; the stones being all hewed and made fytt before by my Irish mason; for which I paid him xxx^{li} ster.

3 ꝑ. Cap^{tn} Robert Tynt was married in my studdy in yoghall by my cozen Richard Boyle dean of Waterforde to my Kinswoman Mrs Elizabeth Boyle als. Seckerston widdow; and I gaue her unto him in marriadge, and I beseech god to bless them wth good agreement and many vertuous children. [See Introduction on this Spenserian entry.—G.]

10. I rodd to the assizes at waterforde.

16. The assizes began at yoghall.

25. I am to receave of Katuleen ffitz gerrald of my tyeth money in Kerry o. viij^{li} ster, wch she hath not paid me.

26 ꝑ. I perfected the exchandg towching my Carbry lande wth the Lo^{d} Barry :

30. my Lo Barry delivered me in proper person the land wch he conveighed to me uppon our exchandge, lying in carbrye. And then made his actual entry & clayme into diver lande possessed by Sir Nicholas Walshes tennemte neer his Abbey in I bdwne [sic]. And desired me & divers present to take notice and be witnesses of his entry and clayme made.

April 1612.

1. Receaved of peeris power out of my Rent of lisfynneen Carrick Ree, and out of the grazing money of Lismore, towarde the payment of the money I lent Mr Andrew Barrett to paie Brien M^{c} owen 50^{li}, & of James ffoster other xx li.

9. paid Mr Thomas golde of corck, merchant, xx^{li} ster: wch 20^{li} was due to him by Mr Nicholas dorsey of galwaie. And I having borrowed one hundreth pounds of his brother Anthony dorsie of galwaie, repaid him four skoar pounde of therof, and he entreated me to paie the 20^{li} in remayne to M^{r} T^{ho} golde of corck in dischardg of his said brother Nicholas his debt ; which this day I satisfied, And so Mr Anthony dorsie and I ar even.

11 ꝑ. James ffitz morries ffitz gerald spak to me in the presence and heering of Mr Edmond Coppinger of yoghall, and advized me to look well to the woods of Ballylevan Balleregan and Brydan for that the Revercon of those lands his mother held for tearm of her lyffe, were myne after her death, & that I was to blame to suffer her & Mr John Stanley to sell and spoyle them, as they did.

13. Rec^{d} of John collyns xli ster: in dischardg of the mortgage he made me of his park neer the comons of yoghall.

17. Paid M^{r} Th^{o} ffitz John ffitz gerald 20^{li}, and M^{r} Th^{o}

Golde of corck by my order paid him of my money other iiij^{xxli}, to make yt up one c^{li} for him.

25 ꝑ. I paid Sir Marven Awdley for a horse, xiij mares, whereof 5 of them had horse colte at their feet cc^{li} ster:

26. I lent Mr John Burgatt xxx^{li} ster: & to Mr Andrew Barrett 70^{li} in both c^{li}, wch c^{li} I assigned them two to pay for me to Mr Thos ffitz Gerald to mak yt up 200^{li}, wch they did accordingly.

27 ꝑ. I bought of Mr John Fitz James gerald of Ballygery an estate he had from M^{c} charty Reogh of vj ploughlands in galor vollen in carbry ffor wch I paid him xxxli this day, and other xx^{li} ster: after, in all 50^{li} ster: & I and he ar cleer.

28. paid to Mr Anthony Herford vj li & to his son xiij^{s} iiiij^{d} s^{t}: for their lease of glenendbry parcell of Tallagh.

29 ꝑ. I had a mortgage from Edward Walches great orchard over against my garden, and paid him other v^{li}. x.s. for the release of his Interest in that garden, and in the North Abbey of yoghall; whereof I was in possession, at the perfecting his said assurance to me.

May 1612.

1. I paid Sir John davies one c^{li} as suertie for Sir Thomas Roper & stand bound to the said Sir John with the said Sir Thomas as suerty for another c^{li} wch Sir Robert Newcomen hath promised to free me of. And for the first c^{li} the moyety Termon lands in Muskry is assigned me in fee farm. *I rec^{d} back my bond from Sir Robert Newcomen canceld by Sir Thomas Roper.*

2. I cleered all accompte wth my mother, and shee was in my debt xx^{li}. x^{s}. ij^{d}.

3 ꝑ. I agreed with M^{r} chishull for his clayme to Kilmacke, and the fourth part of the iron works, for wch I was to pay him

for my moyety ccxviij^{li} vij^{s} ster:, of wch I paid him then in Dublin one c^{li}, & gave him my bond to pay him the Remayn; wch I paid before my day: And Mr Thomas Ball my partner paid him as much more.

3. paid Mr Thomas golde of corck for the debt of Mr Nichas dorsie 20^{li}.

7. paid M^{r} chishull for the debt of Mr Thomas Ball 50^{li}.

7 ꝑ. Letten Ballyhamless from Easter 1612 for xxi yeares to Wm Fitz gerrott And John o Leighy for viij^{li} ster: besides all other Rente and Countrie chardges and 2 muttons [and] sute of corte service.

8. I am assured that gerrott Fitz James' brother's wife, who dwelleth at the Ardkycs, hath all thevidences concerning thearle of desmonds cheef Rent of Imokelly.

9. I sent by Mr Maxwell the preacher to my brother W^{m} fenton, my acquitt to receave of Mr Colman, my Easter rente of thiron work, being ciiij^{xx}. ij^{s}. x^{d} ster:, and to paie the same to Sir Marven Awdlay for the horse, xiij mares, with 5 colts that I bought of him for CC^{li}.

9. I also sent by him 2 bills of exchandge of cx^{li} ster: 60^{li} wherof was chardged on Mr Nichols at the blew anchor in Thames street, by Mr Maynard, wch was in dischardg of so much money due to me by M^{r} pyne: Thother 50^{li} was paiable uppon Mr Tho Balls bill of exchandg, for that I paid soe much to M^{r} david condon for Mr Ball's use; wch cx^{li} Mr John Strond was to be paid one C.^{li} for my lo deputy, by theassignement of Sir Edward ffyssher, to whome I was bound to pay that C.^{li} for the lo Kery, wch I lent his lo^{s} for a year gratis.

9. I also sent my brother W^{m} a bill of exchandge of humfrey Turkes for other xxx^{li}; wch wth the x^{li} overplus of cx^{li} of the other two bills make for him 40^{lb} ster:

10. I was suerty to Sir Edward ffysher for my lo Roch for another C.li; wherof his lo^s paid me 50li at Lismore, & sent me thither 50li to dublin wch C.li I paid Sir Edward ffysher.

11. I borrowed one C.li of thearle of Thomond, wch was paid me by Mrs John neen dermody, and I yet owe yt to his lo^s who hath W^m hales receipt therfor: *since by me repaid.*

19. I borrowed of Capt Atherly one c^li ster: to be by me repaid the tenth of July next. *This was paid at the day.*

20. I borrowed of Sir ffrancis Barckley one C.li ster: for the Repay^mt wherof I and Wm Haly for me stand bound; wch C.li I borrowed of thearle of Thomonde, & repaid yt Sir ffrancis before his day.

24. I sent to my lo. Roche to pay Mr Thomas Fitz John Gerald, wch he paid him, being cvij^li.

24 ꝑo. My lo of Salisbury died at Marleboro^h.

25. This daie I was bound to pay peers crosby for the laste payment of my purchase of the lease in Reversion granted to Sir Anthone St leger of Tracton Abbey, wch he sould to patrick crosby, one hundreth pounds; wherof I paid by peirs crosbies order to James Kiwwde xx^li, and to peers other iiijxx^li.

25 ꝑo. According [to] my bonde to Mr Thomas ffitz John gerald I paid him this daie ccclxvj^li. xiij^s. iiij^d ster: being the last payment I was to make him of the thousand marcks ster:, I was to pay him for his lease I made him of lisfyneen and Tallagh; so he and I are cleer.

26. paid Laurence parsons for my Russett ryding clok he bought for me in london, iiij^li. x^s. vj^d.

ꝑo 28. paid James ffitz morrice in part payment of my purchaze of the ffee Simple of Tuchcleanny parcel of Movolloy xxij^li. x^s. toward the C.li ster: I am to pay him for the same in Revercon.

June 1612.

1. Mr Henry Pyne and his son in law Mr Stronge ar this daie to paie me by their bond uppon our accompt over and above what M^r derryck Hubright hath secured me of clvij^li. xiiij^s ster:

6. The three statute staples that myself, M^c donogh and Mr Nicholas power of downhill entered into for M^r Th^o ffitz John geralde's money, wch he refused to accept of, now this day canceld; for wch I paid the clerck of the tolsell of dublin xx^li.

9 ꝑ. paid Sir John Hasett wch was assessed on me by the Judges toward making their garden at the Ins xx^s & I gave them a double bell silver salt before, wch cost me viij^li to remayn to their house.

11. bought Sir Thomas Ropers lyttle balde bay horse at his going into the Ile of Man; for wch I am to pay him at Mich^as next xv^li, *wch I paid to his man Champen.*

11. Sir Thomas Roper presented W^m my cook and his wyffe into my service & I sent them home, & gave them to bear chardig 30^s.

18. I lent Mr John ffarewell at Dublin xx^li, wch he did assign Robert Terry and Richard osborn to repaie me.

18. lent the lady Bowrck widdow to Sir th^o bourck iiij^li wch debt I bestowed on my cozen ffenton the parchment maker.

ꝑ 23. Receaved of M^r ffrancis Edgworth by the direction of Sir John King, for the Revercon of Coolae in the County of Sligoe, wch I sould to Sir Wm Taffe, the some of one C. marks ster:

ꝑ 23. Receaved of Edmond Everard for a years rent of the parsonadge of Mortelstown due at Easter 1612 the some of xli.

29. I delivered at Dublin to my servant Wm Luellen towarde the C.^li I took up there of cap^n Thomas Atherly, to be paid in Mounster by exchandge, lx^li; I also appointed him to receave of

Richard Osborn, wch I paid for him to M^{r} ffarewell and Lawrence parsons xxv^{li}, and of Mr Thomas golde of Corck xvij^{li} wch makes his c.^{li} & x^{ls} for the exchandge, or use therof; wch cij Luellen paid him.

30. Lent Mr Edmond oge ffitz gerald at dublin to be repaid at home v^{li}.

30. This daie at the instance of the lo. Viscount of Tullye, who importuned me therunto in favour of his ladies page Jack Dalton, I produced my deeds and wrytings of Bewly before his lo^{s}, who, by my consent, comytted them over to the vew and consideracion of Sir John Everard, Mr Robert Rooth, and Mr Archer the lawyer of Kilkenny; who after three dayes persull of them returned them back to his Lo^{ss} assuring them, that myne being the precedent tytle before Dalton's was good in lawe.

November 1612.

1. Sir Wm Taffe failed to repaie me the iiij^{xx}. viij^{li}. xiij^{s}. iiij^{d}. wch I lent him for a year gratis, but hath promised me that I shalbe satisfied on May day next; wch he hath also fayled, but since then by my direction Sir John Kinge hath paid iiij^{xxli} therof to M^{r} W^{m} parsons for corneveagh by his order.

2 ꝑ. paid John White of yoghall merchant for the Revercon of the tennement neer the South abbey wherin Ensign Holmes is my tennant, and the garden adioyning, & the other garden wch Richardson the Shipwright is my tennant of, adioyning the wyndmyll of the South Abbey xxx^{s}.

3. paid Thomas Champen servant to Sir Thomas Roper in full dischardg of 30^{l} for 200 of Rotten Ewes, and of xv^{li} for his lyttle balde bay horse, in money xxvij^{li}; & in lew of the xviij^{li} I paid for Mc Awlies woods he allowed me that xviij^{li}, wch wth the xxvij^{li} now paid makes xlv^{li}.

4. paid Lwellen that my wife had of him to pay some worckmen x^{li} ster: wherof I had iij^{li} back from him, wch I yet owe. Since paid.

8. Sent by Wm Luellen to Dublin toward the payment of the C.C.C.C.^{li} ster: for Sir Richard ffleetwood for Kilbeg Kilnecargy Ballynelour, Curraghneboght & Ballyanchern in reddy money 250^{li}: Nichas ffoxes acquittance is dischardg of 50^{li} wch uppon his direction I paid M^{r} R^{d} hall of the Iron works, and xl^{li} in golde by the Lord Coorcy wch I had for Killing: in all now sent 340^{li}, the rest is to be paid by law^{ce} parsons out of my monies in Dublin, wch he performed, as appeareth by my canceld bond. *This 40^{li} the Ld Courcie repaid Sir L^{a} parsons. All paid.*

9. Cleered all accompt with W^{m} greenbunch and he rests in my debt: his ffees allowed him iij^{li}. iij^{s}. iiij^{d}. ster: *paid heerof to the placsterers of my gallery.*

10. I lent Mr Wm Eustace of Castlemarter 50^{li} gratis for a year, & the day that I should have been repaid my money, I have at the instance of the L^{d} viscount Tully given him day, uppon his former assurance till Easter next. *paid me.*

10. I have assigned Mr Ball toward the payment of lvj^{li} that I was surety to him for Cap^{n} Newre the money due to me vppon paclesing [=parcelling?]; wch accompt being iiij^{li}. xix^{s}. iij^{d}: my part of his laste Easter [illegible] rent of Kilmacke amounting to [blank]; & this day I paid him x^{li} ster: and since xiiij^{li}. *allowed me in my bargaine of Knoclucky landes by Cap^{n} Neure.*

11 ꝑ. paid John hussey fyssherman for his release in the inheritance of the lyttle garden in the tenure of Richardson the shipwright adioyning the windemyll neer the South abbey xxj^{li} ster:

14. paid Mr Thomas Ball in dischardg of the bond I stood

bound to him in, as suerty for Cap^{n} Wm Neure; for wch I have land at Bandon assigned me. lvj^{li}. x^{s} ster:

18 ꝑ. I entered uppon the lande of Kyvaltoun and remade lease therof in trust to John Weaver for 5 yeares to try the tytle.

20. Mr Cleyton paid Mr Edward Hall for Mr Thomas Ball iiij^{xxli} ster: wch was the last of the 200^{li} for the office of clearck of the counsaile, & I have M^{r} balle's bill of exchandg to paie me that 80^{li} in london, wch I assigned the Earl of Thomond, whose son Brien Reagh ..... [unfinished.]

30 ꝑ. paid Nicholas ffoxe agent to Sir Richard ffleetwood barronett at Strongbowes tombe in Christchurch, in dischardg of my bond, the some of ffour hundreth pounds ster:, uppon wch he yealded me up my bond. This 400^{li} ster I paid for his Release in Kilrobytown and the other lande of myne adioyning that he [word illegible] by the rent, & for the purchase of Kilbeg, Bally Auchever, Ballynelour, Currenebogh & Kilnecargy neer Lismore.

December 1612.

1. ꝑ I entered uppon the ploughland of Tuneveagh West, and am to pass my interest in the ploughland of garrancore to Donnell Mc Donnogh Sarsanagh, and his heires males doing me service of Corte, and paying me x^{li} ster per ann^{o}; besides I gave for this ploughland to Sir Richard Aldworth 20^{li}, and to the woman that had a claym heerunto x^{li}.

2. I paid thearle of Thomond the C.^{li} ster I did owe him, wch I rec^{d} of Sir Joan ny dermody, wherof I paid him iiij^{xxli} ster: in a bill of exchandg of Mr Thomas Balles of London; wch some I delivered Mr Ball heer; thother 20^{li} I paid thearle in reddy money in Dublin; viz v^{li} ster: to Dick Keating, and xv^{li} to Rowland delahoyd, so thearle & I are cleer, yet thearle have M^{r} W^{m} halies bill for yt. *nota.*

7 ꝏ. paid Cuogher Mc Shane Mc Kennedy of pyllick iiij^li ster: for his right in Kilbegg, and he yealded up to me all his wrytings. My cozen parsons brought me from Dublin the C^li that Mr Wm Baggott did owe me: xxx^li that M^r ffrancis Edgworth paid him for me; 40^li that I formerly lent the L^o Courcye; cxx^li that at the request of Sir John Kinge I paid for him at Corcke to Capten Kingsmyll, and xiij^li. vj^s. viij^d that he receaved for me of Mr Emanuell downinge, wch he receaved for me of Patrick deverage of Wexford gent, uppon my bonde wch I gave him to putt in sute for me and he had the damages & ceses of Court for getting me my princepall debt in: all he now paid me 303^li 6^s. 8^d.

7. Sir Thomas Brown repaid me the xxv^li, that I formerly paid for him to Sir Edward ffysher by the direction of the Ladie Chichester, wch her Ladyship had laid out to the goldsmyth that made a fframe of gould, sett wth small diamonds set as the border of my sister Brownes great Aggett; wch Jewell uppon my receipt of the 25^li, I deliveared my sister Brown.

24. I paid Sir John Jephson C.^li ster: unto wch of his own monie he added another C.^li; and those 200^li were delivared to christopher Colthurst as a stock to sett on work our pipe stave making as partnership between us over in o Callaghan's country.

30 ꝏ. I paid Donnell Sarssenagh 30^li for his Release of the ploughland of Tonenagh now called cloghnekilln.

January 1612.

ꝏ 1. paid Domynick Meagh of yoghall for the debt of James Fitz morrice of mocollop, for wch Sir Thomas Brown gave his bill, and Luellen by my direction paid yt, viz x^li ster.

ꝏ 1. paid Edmond Coppinger for the debt of the said James

Fitz morrice xij^{li}, and besides the 22^{li}, xxx^{s} to be allowed me in Sir Thomas Brownes Cowes for the morergans.

Rec^{ed} of my Cozen Lawrence parsons 20^{li}, wch I delivered Th^{o} Mason for 40 barrells of Wheat out of the county of Lymerick, wch I repaid him.

ꝏ 2. I exchandged my castle and 3 ploughlandes of dunlogher in Ivagh with Domynick Roche Fitz Richard of Kinsale, for the Iland of Innisfadda & 3 ploughlands, & have receaved his deeds from O Mohours.

13. I accompted wth the L. Bisshop of Corck for all properties & 20th part due of Colledg livinge, and uppon payment of v^{li} ster: had his generall Release. *My properties from the Colledge being iij^{li}. vj^{s}. viij^{d}. ster: is payable . . . [three words illegible] being xij^{s} die November & the 20th part being other 5. marks at Christmas.*

ꝏ 23. I laid out the meares between Clonarde Cooleponery and Coolycrymaght, being assisted uppon oath wth Mr John Supple & W^{m} his son, Mr Carew, McRobistown, Master M^{c} peers, John Fitz Richard, and the ould Sirieants all being sworn by Justice gosnold then present.

26. I paid Mr. hall xvij^{s} and gave him direction to receav xviij^{li} of Mr Thomas Ball to the use of his unckle Mr Walter Colman in full dischardg and cleering of all accompte between us.

ꝏ 30. Lent m^{r} John St Auley to repaie Mr Georg, to whome without my prevetie he had sould some tymber out of Balliregan woods, vj^{li}, wch vj^{li} he had formerly receved of Mr Georg, w^{ch}, to spare my woods, I gave M^{r} St Auley, having geven him x^{li} before to preserve my woods during his wives lyffe; when he had sould woode hence to Mr Croker of Lismore without my licens.

ffebruary 1612.

ꝑ 2. I compounded with Lady honora Fitz gerald for her possession and tearm of Kynataloon for vj^{cli} ster:

4. I took back my lease of the parsonadges of Ballnigary and Asketton from Sir Thomas Brown into my own hands: And for the half years rent of 30^{li} due at Easter, Sir Thomas is to paie me xv^{li}, & thother xv^{li} Mr Younge executer; for wch I gave Sir Th^{o} a geldinge.

6 ꝑ. Agreed with John foord carpenter to doe all the carpenters woork of my new stable, & to bring down his tymber, to saw his planck & sett yt up and fynish it before the last of May next, for wch I have given him in hand x^{ls} and am to pay him other xxx^{li} as he shall deserv yt.

12 ꝑ. Paid Mr Nicholas galwayes for the Lady honora in part of her 600^{li}, the some of 160^{li}, and the rest by leeftenent power 40^{li}; in both 200^{li}, wherof I borrowed of Cap^{tn} Tynt a c^{li}, of my cozen parsons 20^{li}, of peers powers money 20^{li}, of Wm Luellen vj^{li}; the rest my own: thother 400^{li} I am to pay her 40 daies after Easter: and I to receav all the Easter Rent 1613 of Kynatalloon saving 44^{li} her Ladyship recieved before I bargained.

13. lent my Guycciardyne being Sir Geffray ffentons [illegible] to Thos Russell of Ballyea.

13 ꝑ. I compounded wth Edward Walsh and younge Rickard Ronayn for Bowle's garden neer the north abbey of yoghall, and payd them v^{li}, and am to paye Rickard Ronayn other x^{li} & till then he is to have the possession therof.

March 1612 and 1613.

1 ꝑ. I compounded with the Lady honore Fitz gerald for the wardship of her son John Fitz Edmond gerald, for 1250^{li} ster:;

the one half to be paid when 2 monthes after Easter next, the Remayn when 2 monthes after Michalmas following: And I had a ton of the prize sack.

2. I signed and sealed a covenant to give Mr John Fitz Edmond thordre of two frends for the mortgage of Ballynaltey and garreurobyn parcel of Kynatalloon when he comes to age.

3 ꝑ. I receaved this daie 40^li of the L^o Barry, and other 50^li before, in all got 90^li ster: for my Interest in Ballispellane parcell of Tracton Abbey: And this last 40^li, and other iij^li wch I had of Mr Cleyton was paid to donnell the queenes harper for peers power, who is to repay me.

4 ꝑ. Paid Mr Andrew Galwaie of Corck xxxiiij^li ster as parcell of the c^li ster paiable at May daie next for his Release in Ballyuren.

12 ꝑ. Wm Fitz Richard, and Richard Fitz morrise Fitz gibbon, and I, Referred the tytle of the Castle myll and 3 ploughlandes of Corneveigh, Kilballyclement, Classheell, and ballydonnell, arbitrably, to the adward of Sir John Everard and Mr Richard Wadding the lawyer; who ordered the right and tytle to me, and in concessimacon of them, that I should mak them a lease therof for one year begginning on May daie 1613, paying me a Redd Rose; that I should give them 200^li ster: & let them carry theer cropp free, I having liberty to biyld on the castle, & therondly till May day 1614, to have use of the woods for the [midsummer even ?] without waste.

14. Sir John Everard paid for me to Sir georg Sherlock in dischardg of all demands for the Rent of ffeadamore xviij^li ster: wch I owe Sir John & have since paid him in Dublin.

14 ꝑ. This daie I surrendered to Sir georg Sherlock my lease I had of him of ffeadamore [pasturadge ?] and he resigned to me

his estate in the Earl of Desmonds houses in yoghall, in lieu therof.

Aprill 1613.

5 ꝑ. I agreed with Capᵗᵃ Wᵐ Newre for the Redemption of Coolfaddae from Capᵃ Aderly wᵗʰ whome it was in mortgage for 480ˡⁱ ster :, of wᶜʰ I paie Capᵃ Aderly 40ˡⁱ, and am to pay him at all Saincte next, ccccxlˡⁱ more, and to give Capᵃ Newre other xxˡⁱ to make yt up 500ˡⁱ stor : & xˡⁱ for tollerance. *paid all but 200ˡⁱ wᶜʰ is paiable at Dundurre church ultimo April* 1614. *All is paid as his acquittance showeth.*

ꝑ I agreed with Capᵃ Wᵐ Newre for his lease of the moyety of Mʳ Beeches Seignory, for wᶜʰ I am to pay cccˡⁱ ster of wᶜʰ I paid Mʳ Ball lvjˡⁱ. xˢ, I assigned Owen o Suillevant to pay him over xxxjˡⁱ; the Remayn I am to paie according my covennent : All wᶜʰ I have paid and have his general acquittance. *All paid as per his acquittance cayeth.*

10. Recᵈ lˡⁱ for the first Rent of Kynatalloon wᶜʰ I paid my Cozen Laurence parsons, and cleered all Reckninge between him and me.

21 ꝑ. Capᵃ goar apprehended Thomas Fitz gerald the ffrier in yoghale, I being then at Dongarvan ; and when I cam home I brought him from the goale, & kept him in my own house xv daies, till the Lᵒ Deputy sent for him.

25. Cormech Mᶜ dermott of Blarney forfeited to me his statue staple of 2000ˡⁱ for non payment of cccˡⁱ ster to me this day.

27 ꝑ. Bought the mortgage of Cevnaghten neer Affane of John Fitz Thomas gerald of Ballygyry for vjˡⁱ.

27 ꝑ. bought Thomas vnyacks park wᶜʰ he held in lease for xxxj yeares from John Forrest & Mʳˢ Stout, for wᶜʰ I paid him xijˡⁱ ster.

28. Agreed with Mr Langredy for the house he had sett upon my lande at Ballideganagh, for wch I gave him 8 drawing eyes; and to mak my studdy and the porticon wth a new fflour over my old dyning chamber; I am also to give him vj^{li}, wherof I paid him x^{s} and after iiij^{li}.

28. Agreed wth two Macon to sett up the double chymney in my new studdy, answerable to that in my dynning chamber, for vij^{li}.

29. Agreed wth John Nash to sett for me 2 ploughes at Ballydeganagh, for wch I fynding him a house and grazing for viij cowes of his, and I fynding him xvj draught oxen, & allowing him for every of these 24 hedd of cattle, three acres of lande enclosed; and I fynding 3 parts of the seed, 3 parts of the weeders and Bags, and he the fourth; & I have to have 3 parts of the corn brought home by him into my barn at Lismore; he to have xx^{s} toward the furniture of his ploues, the folding of my sheep, and for to be under [illegible] caredg, & for grazing his 24 herd of cattle lxxij acres.

Maye 1613.

1 ꝑ. I paid garrett Fitz James Barry for his pretended lease of Jinnyshkeen wch was voyd one C.^{li} ster: and that day peers power receaved the possession for me, and delivered yt over to Mr Blackwell, and to Mr Stowels man to his masters use.

1 ꝑ. I paid Mr Domynick Roche Fitz W^{m} of Corck Alderman one c.^{li} ster:, for his moyety of the castle & 3 ploughelande of Ballinrea in Kirrecurehy, and I made him & Andrew Galway a leas of yt for 14 yeares, begyning at Easter 1613 for xvj^{li} per anno.

1 ꝑ. I paid Mr Andrew galway of Corck lxvj^{li} ster: this day, & xxxiiij^{li} ster before making up one other C.^{li} ster: for his other

moyety of Ballynrea, and this day they bothe presented me their assurances therof, & Walter Coppinger handed me all their old evidences lefte in deposite in his hands since the order.

4 ꝑ. This daie, In the name of God, I began the worck uppon my new intended alms houses, & schoolhouse in yoghall; wch god I beseech him to prosper to his glory, thencrease of his church, and the good of the comon weal; and this day I impresed my mother in lawe, the good Lady ffenton wth 50^{li} ster: to sett the worck in hande: god be good to the worck and unto me and myne.

5. I repaid Sir John Everard xviij^{li} that he paid Sir George Sherlock for me for the laste rent by me due to him out of the parsonadge of ffeadamone.

I rec^{d} out of ffrance 24 planck of walnutree, and 20 square Joyce, for wch I am to allow out of my pipestaves money viij^{li}. ij^{s}. vj^{d}.

13. Solde 12000 pipestaves to M^{r} hill of Bristoll for v^{li} the thousand, of wch nomber I had 6000 of Sir John Jephson at iiij^{li}. x^{s} the thousand in part payment of thearearage of the parsonadg of Meallo: & I have rec^{d} of the money—50^{li}.

18 ꝑ. The high corte of paliament began at Dublin.

19. Rec^{d} of Sir Thomas Bourck Fitz W^{m} in part payment of the C.^{li} he is to pay me for Ardnary 50^{li}.

14. I sent my eldest son Roger Boyle, whome I beseech god to bless & prosper, from yoghall to my brother John Boyle into Englande; and wth him Wm Supple my warde, under the charge of my servant Georg Annesle, to whome I gave x^{li}, & other iiij^{li} to bear the childrens chardges, from the sea syde to my brothers house.

22 ꝑ. I delivered to M^{r} ffrancis Annesley for, and to the use of the lo^{d} barron of Belfaste lo^{d} Deputy of Irelande, the full some

of ffour hundreth pounds ster:, by the direction of the Ladie Honora ffitz gerald of Ballymulloe widdow, to whome (besides two hundreth pounds formerly paid her) I did owe soe much money unto, for her lease of Kynaltallon in the County of Corck; wherof this 400li ster: was my laste payment; and her Ladyship assigned me to paie yt unto my lod Deputy, in part payment of twelve hundreth & ffifty poundes ster:, wch she was to paie his Lordship for the wardship of her son Mr John Fitz Edmond gerald of cloyn.; of wch 400li I paid Mr Annesley in reddy money this day 300li, & gave him my bill of exchandge to recave thother C.li as his Lordship desired of Mr Thomas Ball of london, who paid it accordingly to Mr John Stroud his said Lordships agent in England. nota Mr Annesley lefte this money & bill of exchandg in my custedy till the 2nd of June next. *I paid one thousand poundes 7 yeares before for Coldbrey in this lease from the Reciever in ffee to Sir James ffulerton. Knight.*

26 ao. I bargained wth the Ladie Ellis Booth, als St Leger, widdo, sole executeress to Sir Warham St Leger, wth Mr Anthonie St Leger her son, & Mr Robert Whitney her son in law, for their lease for xlj yeares in Gill Abbey neer Corck, ffor three hundreth and thirty pounds ster: wherof I paid xxli ster in hand, uppon our agreement, ffour skoar pounds ster: more uppon the sealing of my assurance, and gave my bond for the payment of further 230li in Mr paule Sherlock's house in Waterford, the 25th of September next following; by my bargayn I am to enter uppon the tyethes out of lease, & John o Leighies fearm of Kilmone presently and to receave the rente of all things in lease. *Paid by Mr Nicholas Wise to whome I sent the money.*

This money was paid them in their great extremety to buy the wardship of the son & heir of Henry dovels & to Redeem clonmulch out of forfeiture from paule Sherlock.

June 1613.

1. I assigned Sir John King (who did owe me) iiij^{xxli}, to paie the same to my Cozen Wm Parsons, to whome I was indebted in one C.^{li}; for the Estate my lorde Bourck conveghed unto him in the castle & 3 plough lands in Corneveigh; wch 80^{li} sir John King paid him in dischardg of my debt, and M^{r} parsons demande of me other 20^{li}, wch Richard Blackwall long after paid him out of my monies.

2 ꝑ. I paid M^{r} ffrancis Annesley by the direction, and for, and to thuse of my Lo. deputie, four hundreth poundes ster: in part payment of and full satisfaction of vjc^{li} that I did owe to the Lady honora Fitz gerald widdoe, for the lease of Kynnatalleon; for wch I paid her 200^{li} before; & this 400^{li} she assigned me to paie the Lo Deputy in parte payment of her Sons wardship.

2. I paid Sir Edward ffysher xxv^{li} ster: for & to thuse of my Ladie Chrichester, for the diamonde & gold her Ladyship caused to be added to my sister brownes Aggett, wch Sir Thomas Brown repaid me, & Receaved back the Aggett.

2 ꝑ. I delivered Sir Thomas Brown his deed of ffontestown and Stancarty made to Cap^{n} Apsely by M^{r} dougan & Mr Byse.....

2. given my lo^{d} Barry a hogshead of white wyne price lxx^{s}. Lent Donnell M^{c} donnegh Sarssanagh viij^{li}, wch he repaid me.

2 ꝑ. Sir John Everard & M^{r} Ew^{d} oge Fitz gerald agreed between me and Eustace Roche, who ordered me to assigne him my Interest in Rosgrilly, and he to conveigh unto me his lande of Kilfenten, the 3 ploughelands of Kilmac Nicholas, the ploughland of the Killenagh, one tenement in lismore & a parcel of Burgageland therin, called Coologeseeveen, & to make me a lease of 40 yeares in the myll of Lismore; all wch he did, & I paid him one c.^{li} ^{ster} in exchandge.

14 ꝑ. I bargayned wth Cap^{n} Newre for his lease for 21 yeares in the half Seigniory of Kynalmeaky, ffor wch I am to pay him 300^{li} ster; which payment I have made before I entered on the lande in forme following. ffirst I gave for him to Mr John gillet (to whome the lease was in mortgage) a letter to Mr Thomas Ball to pay him one c.^{li}: I paid Mr Ball in redemption of some of those Lands mortgaged to Mr Gilbert Booth lvj^{li}. x^{s}; I paid him this daie in money 20^{li} M^{r} owen o Sullevant 30^{li}, Mr Stowell vij^{li}. Luellen paid him [*blank*] & I paid him in bandon 30^{li}.

14. I receaved of Wm Mc Shane oges son, for passing Ballynard in ffee simple on Wakmans book vj^{li} and he owes me a horse and vj^{li} more.

14. I was assigned by Mr Samuell de Bresme a ffrench merchant, to recave from Mr Samuell de Bream of one Mr Baggott of dublin merchant, in part payment of a bargayn of Butt staves and hogshead staves, the some of 50^{li} ster: wherof I paid Mr Pyne his half, being 25^{li} & took Mr Baggott's bond to paye me the whole 50^{li}, and I took up at Dublin by exchandg other 20^{li} of the said Mr Bresme, wch my wife by my order repaid him at yoghall.

14 ꝑ. I paid Mr Blundell 30^{li} ster: in part payment of my parcel I pas on his lease of xxi yeares.

15. Bought the parsonadges belonging to the Priory of Roscarbry of Robert Chapple for 50^{li}, wherof I paid him xxxv^{li} in a debt his brother W^{m} chapple deceased did owe me, and the other xv^{li}, I, and Mr John Burgott out of my rente satisfied him.

15. paid the lo^{d} Bicsshop of Waterford for the arreradges of my properties due out of my severall Rectories in his diocesse, the some of vij^{li}. xix^{s}. vij^{d} and I gave the Bicsshop a young gray gelding of my own breed worthe x^{li}.

16. Receaved of Mr Anthonie Dorsie of Galway, that I for-

merly at his request paid to Mr Thomas golde of Corck, in dischardge of the debt of his brother Mr Nicholas dorsie, the some of xx^{li} ster :

16. Receaved of Mr Tho pepes the Remaynder of his Rent, being vij^{li}. x^{s} ster :

16. paid Mr Crow for my ffynes & Recovery o iiij^{li}.

19. paid Mr Blundell xxv^{li} for the Remayne of the parcls he pays for me in his lease.

19 ꝑ. Receaved of Mr Richard Butler for my tythes at Beerhaven belonging to gill abbey o vj^{li}.

22. I sent my conveighance wch Mr Blundell made me of the parcels he payd for me in Connaght, to my Cozen george Boyle, by Mr Stephen dexter of Rathleay.

22. I receaved of Mr Cormoch M^{c}dermody M^{c}charty the some of cc^{li} ster :, being the first payment of 900^{li} that he owes me by statue staple, for my Interest and estate in the terretery and Lands of Claufynnen in Muskrye.

23. I lent Sr Robert Newcomen cxl^{li} ster, and receaved Mr Walter Wilson's bond, or bill of exchandge to be repaid yt againe out of the Imposte money at Corck ; wch letters I delivered my Servant Luellen.

24. I departed Dublin and cam to the Nasse, 25th to gawran, the 26th to dongarvan, 27th home to yoghall.

24. lent Mr John Aleen preacher xx^{s}.

29. I paid to Mr Balles facters xxxj^{li}. x^{s} ster :, and had their bill of exchandge to have the same paid (as my Cozen Lawrence parsons desired,) to Mr Coventry in Lombardstreet mercer, who was to paie yt over to M^{r} goodale and M^{r} perckins of london tayler, for the making and fynishing my wives purple vell[v]et gown, all wch was paid accordingly ; And my cozen lawrence paid 24^{li} for the vell[v]et in payment of the bay geld-

inge he had of me, so the gown coste one and ffifty pounds ten shillings ster:

July 1613.

1. I have bought of Sir John Jephson 5000 pipestaves to be delivered to me at yoghall cleer for iiij^{li}. x^{s} ster: the thousand, for wch I am to paie him 225^{li} ster; wherof I have paid him one c^{li} in hand. And he is to deduct and abate for tharreradges of the Rectory of Moalloe at xx^{li} ster: a year, grown due since he entered first into yt, ever sithenc for and untill Easter 1614, with parcls of arrearages incurred in my lady Norreses tyme cij^{li} ster; of wch 202^{li} I have formerly receaved 6000 pipestaves at the former rate of iij^{li}. x^{s} the thousand amounting unto xxvij^{li} so as the xxvij^{li} abated out of my arrears of cij^{li} do cleer the Remayn of these arrears: he is to abate me out of this money for pipestaves lxxv^{li} ster: And the Remainder being 50^{li}, I am to paie Sir John Jephson vj daies after all Sainte day next. *This 50^{li} luellen paid accordingly out of my rente.*

1. I delivered my mother to paie for some of the slatts for my Almes house viij^{li}. xvj^{s}.

10. paid Christopher portingall of yoghall for a field and garden next the Northgate of the town wch I bought of Balthazar portingall and the said Christopher portingall for xx^{li} ster: ; wherof I paid the said Christopher in redemption of his mortgage therof xij^{li}, and the said Balthazar other viij^{li} in all 20^{li}.

10 ꝑ. I paid and delivered to Ennys Mc Con o driskoll for his mortgage from o Mahown ffin of the two ploughlande in Ivaghe called liscagh and creggery, twentie incalf cowes and five pounds ster: in ready [money] and reassured the said land to him by my lease for xxj yeares, paying me vj^{li} ster: a year.

11. Sent John Hardinge of yoghall marryner to paestown purposely to give Mr Edward Chichester notice, that the pirates

hovered on the seas to intercept his passadge, for wch I gave Harding x^{li} ster:, and to the messenger that I sent to the Lo^{d} Deputy with notice therof v^{s}.

16. I caused Wm Mc Brian Mc Shehy who with Sir J^{o} ffitz Edmonds nephew comytted a Robbery on my englishe tennants at Ballenycie to be brought prisoners from Kilkenny to Tallagh; where after his confession of the facte, he was executed by martiall lawe.

17 *ao.* paid James ffitz Edmonde oge gerald, for the redemption of Eustace Roches mortgage of the ploughlande of the Killenaghe, wch I bought xx^{li} ster:

18. I gave John Watte v^{li} in his purse, and sent him into England to present his Majesty with a caste of goshawks, a caste of Tercels of goshawks, a caste of ffaulcons, a caste of Tercell Jentills, and a caste of merlyns; wch his highness accepted thankfully. And by him I sent the lo^{d} Deputy a caste of longe wingde hawk, and to my lo^{d} Carew a caste of marlyns and a goshawk.

19. I rod to thassizes at Waterford & returned the 24th.

19 *ao.* I purchased the ploughland of Incheleamy neer newrosse of James ffitz morris ffitz gerald for c^{li} ster:, in part payment wherof I delivered him 30 incalf cowes and vj oxen for xxxvj^{li} ster: And also six mares for xiiij^{li} and the rest I paid in ready money, ffor wch c^{li} I have but xx^{s} ster: a year during his and his wives lyffe, & I made him a lease of the ploughland of Ballylevan after his mothers death, for v^{li} ster a year, Reserving to myself the woods of both these ploughlands. At wch tyme I was offered xxx^{li} ster: a yeare for Ballylevane.

25. paid Alexander Newtown for the tarcell of a goshawk iiij^{li} ster: wch I delivered Sir T^{ho} Brown to be kept for me; who suffered the hoge to eat my hawk.

27. I paid James gardener in full satisfaction for his wages l^s and dischardged him of my service.

28. I accompted for pipestaves wth Mr Henry pyne and he rests me on that accompt, for wch I have his bill xj^li ster:, wch he paid my wife in bay salt.

28. I accompted wth Mr Samuell de Breme and am in his debt; for wch he hath a noat of my hand xxij^li. *Paide.*

28. I delivered Mr John Bogart to imprest our pipestaves makrs uppon our new Contract wth Mr Samuell de Bream the some of xx^li, & my wyfe delivered him other x^li uppon accompt.

30. I owe Mr John ffarewell cxxi^li. iij^s. iiij^d ster, for wch he hath my bill of debt, to be paid at his will and pleasure, & I owe him also other 50^li that I was suerty to him for my Cozen Lawrence Parsons. *Those two somes ar sithens paid by Mr Ball for me in London.*

August 1613.

1. I being advized by letters from the lo^d Deputy to make my repaire to his majesty in Englande, made my laste will and testament and in presence of Wm Luellen delivered it sealed up into the custody of my good frend Mr Randall Cleyton clearck of the Councell in Mounster. *he gave yt me back when I returned out of Englande.*

4. I receaved my acquittance of my Easter Rent 1613 of henry Cook, and gave him my bill for the Remainder that I then lefte unpaid, being xxxv^li. xj^s ster: *My wyffe after paid the money & canceld my bill.*

4. I gave aucthoretie to leeftenant power & Wm Luellen to let my lande of Kynaltalloon for one year, begining at all S^ts next, and appointed Luellen to receave my Rent due at Michalmas next, and to pay Cap^n Atherly the some of 440^li, being the Remayn of 500^li I was to paie for Coolfaddoe, to Cap^n W^m

Newre 93^{li}, and to Wm Fitz Richard in part payment of 300^{li} for Corneveigh, 50^{li}.

5 ꝑ. About 5 of the clock in thafternoon I embarcqued at yoghall in the name of god, for Englande; and god be praised I arrived safely at Tynbye, the vijth day in the evening, & rod the next day, being Sonday, toward london, and cam thither the 20th of August 1613. And Continued at London untill the xth of ffebruary next following.

7. I thank God I landed safely at Tynby in Wales.

20. I cam to London.

31. I departed from london toward the Bath.

September 1613.

3. I cam to the Bath.

9. I cam to Bristell.

10. I brought Sir Richard Morrison to the Sea Syde.

13. Sent Bennett Whyte viij^{li} wch blynde John power delivered him as part of my Michalmas Rent.

21. I departed from the Bath to Laycock.

26. I delivered Mr Ball a bill of Exchandge for the receipt of one C.^{li} ster: wch I formerly paid Richard Blackwell at the Iron work and was afterwards repaid it in London by Mr Ball at several tymes.

26 ꝑ. Mr Wise of Waterford was to paie me 224^{li} ster: for wch Michaell White bought pipestaves of me; wch money the said Mr Nicholas Wise by my order paid the Lady Ellys Booth called St Leger & unto her Son Anthony St Leger, at M^{r} paule Sherlock's house in Waterford, as the last payment of 330^{li} ster: for my purchase of the lease of gill Abbey: uppon payment I had my bond returned me canceld.

October 1613.

1. I had a long and graceous Conferrenc wth the King's Majesty at Hampton Court.

5. I returned to london from the Bath.

5. Until this day the Parliament in Ireland was adiorned, & from this day untill the therd of May 1614.

31 ꝑ. I paid by Wm Luellen to Cap^tn^ Th^o^ Atherly 240^li^ at the church of Dundurroe as part payment of the 500^li^ ster: wch I was to paie him & Cap^tn^ Wm Newre for the ffee ffearm of Coolefadde neer bandon bridge, And I yet owe Cap^n^ Atherlye 200^li^ Since paid and other x^li^ for his forbearance therof, and he owes me v^li^ besides I paid for my lo^d^ Roche. *paid.*

20. paid Cap^n^ Wm Newre in London xxxv^li^ ster: by the hand of my servant James quarreles, who by my order receaved yt of Mr Thomas Ball, as part of the c^li^ I delivered his man Richard Blackwell to be paid by his M^r^ in London by way of exchandg, & paid yt the said Cap^n^ Newre as the laste payment of the three hundreth pounds ster: for wch I bought his lease of ꝑ the halfe Seiginorye of Mr Beeches lands of Kynalmeaky.

November 1613.

1. Cormock M^c^ dermody chartie of Blarney and his suerties ar bound by statue staple to pay me three hundreth pounds ster:, as this day, in part payment of 900^li^ for my Interest in Clanfynneen, wherof of the first payment he hath onely paid me two of that 300^li^ ster: of this 300^li^ now due he hath paid me nothing, soe as he hath forfeicted his bonds of the staple, and owes me seaven hundreth pounds ster:

1 ꝑ. Wm Luellen by my order, and of my money, paid W^m^ ffitz Richard of Corneveigh for his Interest in the said Castle

town & lands the some of 50^{li} ster :, & on may daie next, I am to pay him other 50^{li} in full satisfaction of what was ordered him (for his part or half of his whole Interest in Coneveigh) by Sir John Everard Knight, & Mr Richarde Waddinge. *paid all.*

2 ꝑ. I accompted with Mr Thomas Ball of London, & I took in from him my bill for one hundreth pounds; wch by Cap^{tn} Newre and Mr Jobe gillets direction I assigned Mr Ball to satisfie one Daniell Bryne of Dublin, merchant, for Mr Jobe gillets debt, for wch Cap^{tn} Newre's lease of the half Seigniory of Kynalmeaky was mortgaged, & that C.^{li} Mr Ball as part of my Mich^{as} Rent 1613 paid Mr Southwell of the ffrying pan in Cheapside for dennys Birne, and I also gave allowance to Mr T^{ho} Ball of one hundreth pounds parcel of my said Rent, for wch I became suerty for John Hampton to redeem him out of execution in yoghall, and Mr Ball paid me in money x^{li}. x^{s}; which makes up ccv^{li}. x^{s} being his Mich^{as} Rent, for wch I gave Mr Ball my acquittance.

5. My Cozen Lawrence parsons paid Sir Garrett Moor one hundereth pounds of my money for my purchase of Bally Fey in Imokelly; wherof I repaid 50^{li} for him to Mr John ffarewell. *Thother 50^{li} by Cap^{n} Doyley to Mr Wm Leigh of London.*

9. I and Mr Thomas Ball of London, he being my suerty, stand bound to Wm Gyffarde of londō for the payment of clxxvij^{li}. iij^{s}. x^{d} ster the tenth of May next in the Temple church of London; 50^{li} wherof was the debt of Lawrence parsons, for wch I was his surety [and] stood bound wth him to Mr John ffarewell; the rest was my own debt to him. This money Mr Ball by accompt made up unto me ccv^{li}. x^{s} ster: & I gave him an acquittance for the whole as his Easter Rent 1614 due to me for the Iron woıks, And he is to satisfyth Mr Gyfford & to give me up my bond & counterbond; wch he hath since

don, saving my counterbond wch he hath promised to send me, and that I entered into to save him harmless from Mr Wiseman of London's debt, for wch he standeth bound unto him for me. . . . *brought to Richard Blackwell iv^{li} wch Mr Ball is paying to Mr Wiseman for me.*

December 1613.

3. I had an hours graceous and private conference with the Kings Majesty in his bedd chamber at Royston concerning Ireland, and the government therof; wher, after his hignes had delivered me many speaches of great grace & comfort, he gave order to Sir Humphrey May to mak his warrant to the lo^{d} Deputy, to have me sworne one of his Majesty's privi cuncell of Irelande.

6. I entreated Sir Thomas Huett to borrow for my lo^{d} Roche a C.^{li} ster, wch he did; & the lo^{d} Roch, Sir Thomas Huett, and myself ar bound to repaie it & v^{li} for 6 monthes use therof, in all cv^{li}, on the viijth of June 1614, and my lo^{d} Roch, & I as his surety, ar bound in 400^{li} to Sir Thomas Huett to save him harmless. I sent this cv^{li} to Sir Thomas Huett by peeter whare's meanes to my cozen Henry Boyle to be paid Sir Thomas Huett.

xiij I borrowed of Mr Wiseman of london 200^{li}, and I and Mr Ball, ar bound for payment of 210^{li} ster: to Mr Wiseman the 15th of June 1614, & Mr Ball hath my counterbond to save him harmless. I since paid y^{t} in Ireland to Mr Thomas Ball of London, who was bound with me for the repayment therof 1; and have my bond cancelled. *but my counterbond to save Mr Ball harmless he yet deteignes: to be called for to Mr Ball.*

14. Delivered Sir H. M. for resons to me best known, one C.^{li} ster & to M^{r} gall his man 40^{s}.

15. At thearle of Thomonds request, I was as suerty for Charles Mc Charty of Kilcrea bound for the payment of cv^li^ ster: wth them two, I having both their counterbonds in 400^li^ to save me harmless.

22. lent M^r^ ffrancis Annesly 30^li^ wch he repaid me.

23. lent M^r^ ffrancis Annesley other 40^li^, wherof he repaid georg Oliver 30^li^ & other x^li^ I bestowed on my Cozen will boyle of hereford to help him out of debt.

A trew noat of the moneys I Sir Richard Boyle have paid for purchazes in Irelande from Alholloutyde 1612, till Alholloutyde 1613.

Sir Richard Knight ffleetwood Knight Barronett for the purchaze of Kilbeg Ballynelour Curraghneboght, Kilnecargui, and for his Release in the other lande of myne that he comenced sale for 400^li^.

James ffitz morrice ffitz gerald for the Revercion of the ploughlande of Incheleamy C.^li^.

To the Lady Honora ffitz gerald for the lease of the 30 ploughland of Kynaltalloon wherof I had formerly purchazed the ffee in Revercion vj^cli^.

To Mr Roch and Andrew galway of Corck for their Interest in Ballynrea and 3 ploughland CC.^li^.

To garrett ffitz James Barry for the lease of Innyshkeen wherof I had the ffee before C.^li^.

To Sir garrett Moor for Ballyspellanne, the chamtey of yoghall, and Bally In C.^li^.

To Sir John ffitz Edmond Knight for the Redempcon of Mocollop, wch I caused Sir Thomas Brown to redeem for me, and wth my money in trust C.C.l.^li^.

To Mr Wm Parsons, W^m^ ffitz Richard gibbon & Ric^d^ ffitz morrice, for the purchaze of Cornevegh C.C.^li^.

To Mr Blundell for his lease of calnevelane & the rest of the lands belonginge to Ballymarter iiij^xxli.

Tomy Lady St Leger & her Son for the lease of gill abbey cccxxvj^li (?)

To Eustace Roch for Killenargh and Kilfenton o c^li.

To John Hampton for the mylles at Tralye in lease c^li.

To Cap^n Thomas Atherlye for Coolfaddo & the mylls 490^li.

To Cap^n Wm Newre for his lease of the half Seigniory of Kynalmeaky and Bandon Bridge cccxx^li. (?)

To Wm Chapple for his lease of the tythe of thabbey of Rosse 50^li.

To Christopher and Balthazar poringall for a house in yoghall xx^li.

To Edward Walsh and Richard Ronan for bowlers garden xv^li.

To M^r huyack for a Park above the spytte of yoghall xij^li.

Soma o: 3467^li ster. .

January 1613.

3. I delivered Mr Wiseman of London my attorney Mr Anthony Maynards bond & bill of debt, Mr Clotworthies bond, Mr Richard Jobsons bill, and Mr John Dymmocks bill of debt, to put in sute to the nottawry for me.

20. I paid donnell duff o cohell her Mjestys harper, in London xxxvij^li ster:, for wch I was Suertie for peers power, and he owes yt me. *paid me.*

21. paid for my blew bedd and my turcky table vj^li and for my guylt & green bedstedden, wth the fframes of the chair and 2 stooles iiij^li, and for 5 yards of damask to mak up the chair and stooles l^s, and to the uphoulster for sylck ffringe and making

up the chaires and stooles o and the windo cusshen of damask iij^{li}.

A noate of my debts the first of Januarie 1613.

[N.B. a blank page.]

ffebruary 1613.

2. I took up of Sir James Lancaster in london one c^{li} ster: to be repaid Mr Burrell at the Iron works at Dondaudd uppon my bill of exchandge within xxi daies after sight in Ireland, wch I repaid Mr Andrew burrell. *I have repaid yt.*

3 ꝑ. I christened my brother John Boyles daughter Barbary, and gave her a double guylt bowle wth a cover, wch cost me vij^{li} ster: & then brought hodge from thence and placed him wth my unkle Brown at detford, the 6th of the monthe.

4. I gave thearle of Thomond a peec of golde to warr^{t} my plate from the goldesmyth that his Lordshipp caused me to deliver yt unto; wch he undertook in the presence of Mr Charles M^{c} charty, Dick Keatinge his Servant Teag and others.

9. I paid Mr Edmond Cotton an oldedebt of iiij ^{li}. iij^{s}. vj^{d} in the Strande, in the presence of Cap^{n} Wm Newre.

6. My son hodge and Will Supple were removed from my brother John Boyles to my unkle brownes at detford, where I praie god to prosper them. [This evidently an after-thought entry as following 9th, while it is 6th.—G.]

10. I departed London and that night came to Deyntry, the xj to Stene, the xijth to the Grange at helbry, the xiijth I embarcqued here, and was driven back that night thither agayn. And the xiiijth I put to sea agayn & God be praised arrived safely at Dublin the xvth daie of this monthe.

15. I delivered his Majestys letters to the lo^{d} Deputy, and was that afternoon sworne a prevy Counceller of Ireland.

26. I redeemed Teag Mc Charty Reogh out of prison and became Mr Crewes debtor to pay for him ten pounds, v^li in Easter tearm, and as much in Michal tearm following; wch he yet owes me.

26. I gave Sir John Davies for passing my own pattent uppon his Majestys letteres xx^li ster: & to his servant x^s to Mr Anderton & his clearck vij^li. x^s to Mr Edgworth xiiij^li, to farel Newman for the excutent therof 20^li.

27. Thomas Quynten landed at Dublin with my trunck; I gave him at london to bear His chardges down 40^s; he borrowed of Mr Gleg of the Grandge iij^li, & I gave him xx^s, after his arrivall xx^s, in all vj^li. *I paid Lawrence parsons iij^li to repaie Mr Gleg.*

28. paid M^r georg Ridgeway for Cap^n Nelson, Mr Wm Kellet of London's Rent for his land at Carlingford xliiij^s wch my brother W^m ffenton who receaved it in london of Mr Kellet is to repaie me.

29. I receaved of Mr Boyton of Casshell iij^li. iij^s. iiij^d & gave him my acquittance for 20^li ster in the behalf of Mr Robert Nangle of Ballustye [?] & accepted his bill of debt to pay me the Remander being xvj^li. xvj^s. viij^d ster: the first of August 1614. xvj^li wherof he paid me, xvi^s. viij^d he owes me.

March 1613 and 1614.

1 ao. Receaved of Sir Thomas Bourck ffitz W^m xxviij^li. x^s ster: in part payment of the last 50^li parcell of the C.^li he was to paie me for my Interest in Ardmore.

8. lent Joseph Boyle Son to my Cozen Richard Boyle, the bookbynder xx^s & Released him out of prison, for wch I paid v^li, & gave my bill for other v^li to be paid the first of the next Michalmas tearm; wch xj^il I assigned my cozen W^m parsons to

receave & pay for me in London: but he neither receaved the money nor returned me the bill of debt.

9. I departed Dublin and came home to yoghall the 12th.

16. Sent lettres to my lod cheef Justice by Mr Ricd Coppinger & unto my lod Deputy. Sir H. May, my cozen Wm parsons & Mr ball by Sir John Everard.

20. I bought, in John power ffitz peers his name of Thomas Mc donnell Mc Cragh a lease of xxi yeares of the town and 2 ploughlands in dromore in the decies, for four skore pounds ster: a year, & Mr power to pay the Rent reserved to Sir John ffitz gerald the Landlord, viijli paid. *I have paid heerof to the Mc Donogh first xxvli & since my wyfe paid him vli in all* 30li.

22. I compounded with Christopher James and his wyffe, one of the daughters & heires to Edmond Rowland for all the Morties lands in yoghall, to wch the said Rowland was heir general, & conveighed it unto James, to whome I gave 40li for the inheritance therof.

22. I compounded with young ffrancis Drew of Kilwyny, wth thadvize and consent of his mother & father in lawe, and of Capn Strongman & I am to pay 30li to Mr Tho ffitz John to redeem Kylwny from him, & to mak Drew & his mother a lease therof for xlj years, paying me during the youthes minority the ould Rent they now pay, being iijli. viijs; and when he comes to adge, vli ster a year, & I to procure his Majty's tytle at my own chardges; his mother to have the land during his mynorety and to mainteyn him, & then it to be divided, & she onely to have a third during her lyffe, & he 2 parts, & after her decease, Drew to have it wholy during the Remainder of the yeares, wth reservacion of the woods & services to me, & after he comes to age She to pay a third part of the rent during her lyffe.

ae 23. I compounded with ould John Roche the prior of Lismore and Edward Roche his son, for their tytle and Interest in the ploughlande of the Curreheen, wch was formerly paste by letters pattente unto Sir Ric^{d} ffleetwood, of whome I purchazed yt, and when they had surrendered and released yt unto me, I without ffyne past an estate for lyffe therin, by consent of the ffather to Edmond the son, paying me yeerly vj^{li}. xiij^{s}. iiij^{d} for the same.

ae 26. When the Burgesses of Lismore their lease was expired in Ballinraghter, although I might have had 40^{li} ster: per anno therefor, I made the parmen a lease therof for xxi yeares paying me for the same xxiiij^{li} ster per anno. & the ould cheef Rent of x^{s} with reservacion of my woode service.

28. After I had compounded wth Sir George Sherlock for thearle of Desmonds houses in yoghall, & had bought in of Mr John Carpenter the lease Sir George had made him therof, I graunted without ffyne 2 leases of the late Earles mansion house in yoghall, to Wm Cotes, and Thomas Young for lxj years, for iiij^{li} a yeare, condicionally they should buyld 2 stone slatt houses therein, for wch I bestowed on them the tymber.

ae 31. I cleered the bounds between Kilballyclement Ballykeely, and Ballydavy parcell of the lands of curraghannemow in the barrony of Inchequyn according the oath of Richard ffitz morris M^{c} gibbon of Kilballyclement himself.

Aprill 1614.

5. I receaved of Mr Vallentyne brown 50^{li}, and delivered it to Mr Hawes of the glashouse, and accepted his bill of exchandg to Mr Hollowaie of the Custome house in bond to be paid here to Mr Thomas Brown, to whose use I receaved yt of his brother.

10. I paid Mr Andrew & Wm Burrell of the Ironwork at Dondanier one c^{li} ster :, that I receaved in London of Sir James Lancaster, uppon exchandge; & receaved back my second bill of exchandge: but the firste of them, is not returned me, but is voyde.

12. I receaved one C.^{li} ster: of Cormock M^{c} dermody, Charty, wch makes up the money I formerly receaved 300^{li}; yt being part of the 900^{li} he is bound by statue staple to paie me for my Interest in Clanfynneen; wherof he yet owes me of my princepall vj^{cli} ster:

13. Receaved of Wm Luellen xxiij^{li}. xvij^{s}. parcell of the arrears of my Mich^{mas} Rent of Kynatalloon.

13. I left of my own money in the custody of Mr Randall Cleyton 140^{li}: wch by my letter I afterward appointed him to deliver to Richard blacknoll, who is to give me a bill of exchandge to chardg his Master to paie so much to Mr Richard Wiseman of London, to whome I owe 210^{li}. *Per Mr Ball ccx^{li}.*

20 14. I receaved of Sir Thomas Bowrck ffitz W^{m}, xxi^{li}. x^{s} ster: being the remaine of the C^{li} I was to receave for my Interest in Ardnaree Castle.

15. I lett the tyethes belonging to gill abbey from the 25th of March last, for one year, being the same that M^{r} W^{m} gogan had, for iiij^{xxli} ster: ten barrels of oates, & ten car loads of strawie, to Mr James Dawnt, who is to have the small tythes till Whitsontyde 1615.

21. I entered uppon Kyllyshell geannevaddery & balleloman, & took in Mr Mondaies leases made (after myne assurance) to Diggery Curry & his son, & to Thomas Mc Haurich. I took from Thomas Mc Haurich his new howse, with 12 acres addioyning, and other 20 acres, & made him a new lease for 61

yeares of 40 acres for 30s ster : per annum. *I gave Thomas Me Haurich xli ster : to release his howse & landes.*

I gave the two Curries a lease of the land they hold in possession untill May 1615 : I paid iijli. xs towarde the buylding of the myll, and am to paie as much more when the myll is fynished, and have appointed Richard dalton out of the first proffits of the myll to repaie me the chardg of the myll, & that don he to have the overplus during my pleasure, and no longer. *I paid thother iijli. xs to the myller by Ensign Croker. And other lxxs since by him & to Mr deleney xls for the myll stones viijs.*

26 ꝑ. I paid Wm ffitz Richard gerald of Corneveigh 50li, being the last payment of the ccli I was ordered to paie him & Richard ffitz Morris for their tytle and estate in Corneveigh Ballyclement, Classheell Bannefun & Ballydonnellentlea ; but I have not yet Sir georg Sherlock's deed made therof unto them. *quere.*

26. I made Wm Luellen a lease of Corneveigh and the three ploughlands for xxxi yeares beginning the 25th of March 1614 paying me lxli per. an. and I allowed the first half yeares Rent, and other 40li out of the first two yeares Rent, in all lxxli, for buylding and repairing the castle, & gave him Tymber to doe yt.

ꝑ 30. I paid Capn Thomas Atherle ccxli being the laste payment of 510li for the purchaze of Coolefaddo, of which xli was for the use of 200li for 6 monthes, for which 210li I have Capn Atherlies acquittance. of this I receaved of ffather Nobbes xlvjli in part payment of my Easter Rent 1614 due to me out of my lands at Kynalmeaky wch he receaved for me. Sir Thomas Huett is to assign me the lease past him by Capn Newre of Coolfadde.

30. I undertook the payment of 105li being the debt of the

lo^{d} Roche unto Sir Thomas Huett, for wch Sir Thomas and I stand bound to pay it in london as his lordships suerties; wch 105^{li} I was thus paid from Cap^{n} Atherly xliij^{li}. xv^{s}, & daved Terryes bond for lvj^{li}. v^{s} in all C.^{li} thother v^{li} my lo^{d} Roch, or Cap^{n} Atherly is to pay.

Maye 1614.

I lefte with goodman nobbes, that I receaved of my Easter Rente in Kerry of ddermott dingle 40^{li}; wch 40^{li}, with other x^{li}, making in both 50^{li}, I appointed nobbes, by my letter, to paie M^{r} humfrey Jobson, & I recaved from Mr Jobson a bond of Mr Willett the cistomer of brystol, to paie me ciiij^{li}. vij^{s}, wch when I am paid by Mr Willett, then I am to paie Mr Jobson other liiij^{li}. vij^{s}. but yf m^{r} Willett fayle of payment, then Mr Jobson is to repaie me the 50^{li} father Nobbes by my order paid him, & I receaved other xlvj^{li} of ffather Nobbes to mak up Cap^{n} Atherlies 200^{li}, which in the whole makes up, with this x^{li} paid Mr Jobson lvj^{li}, of my Easter Rente of Kynalmeaky. *he receaved x^{li} cattle of dermod dingle. Sent Mr Willett's bond by perauior of bristol to Peeter Whare who is to mak it over to Harry boyle & he is to paie it for me to Sir Thomas Huett.*

6. I lefte my lo^{d} Barries pattent of Innyshkeen grove with Mrs Skipwith of Castleparck.

7. I delivered Sir Wm Power iiij^{li}. xxj^{d} ster: and a bond on wch I lent him and John Horsie other 30^{li}, in all xxxiiij^{li}. j^{s}. ix^{d}; wch I appointed him to deliver with my letters to my Cozen Henry Boyle the scrivener, for him to paie for me, for 30 yardes of satten at xv^{s} per yarde xxij^{li}. x^{s}, & the Remayn being xi^{li}. xi^{s}. ix^{d} to M^{r} dale the lynen draper on tower hill, for lawn and holland georg olliver had of him: the satten is to be paid for, to a merchant stranger whose name I do not now remember.

yt was peeter Richman. *Bothe these moneys my Cozen Harry Boyle receaved & paid for me.*

8. I paid for my lo^{d} Roch cv^{li}, being the money Sir Thomas Huett and I stand bownd to return dutch merchants for his lordship, soe as Cap^{n} Atherly is to repaie me v^{li} therof.

9. I paid Richard Blacknoll for Mr Thomas Ball 25^{li} uppon my brother W^{m} fenton's bill of exchandge, wherof xi^{li} in Rent & iiij^{li} in money, of this xv^{li} my brother repaid me x^{li} thother v^{li} georg olliver is to give me an accompt of, and of other 20^{li} I delivered him in London.

26. I delivered Mr Stowell of Innyshkeen xxx^{li} ster: in money, and assigned him to add therunto other 20^{li} that he did ow me for my Easter Rent, making in all 50^{li} ster And to deliver that 50^{li} to my brother John Boyle as a guyfte from me to defraie the chardges of his commencing Doctor of Divinety, and I sent him letters to Sir John Cutts, Sir Symon Steward & Mr Edmond Cotton to furnishe him with two brace of Buck for his Doctors ffeaste.

I was indebted to Mr John ffarewell as suerty for my cozen Lawrence parsons in 50^{li}, and for moneys I receaved for him of Mr Mytton and others cxxvij^{li}. iij^{s}. x^{d} ster :, in all clxxvij^{li}. iij^{s}. x^{d}, ffor which somes (uppon taking in my former bonds,) at his request, myself and Mr Thomas Ball of London were bound to pay this 177^{li}. 3. 10^{d} to one M^{r} W^{m} gyffarde, in dischardge of the lyke debt due to him by M^{r} ffarewell; wch Mr Ball paid the xth of Maye 1614 and I abated him the whole out of his Easter Rente 1614, and included this some within that acquittance and Mr Ball delivered me our bond.

29. I gave to Thomas McHaurich ten pounds ster: for his howse and lands leased to him by Mr Monday which he did after he had conveighed Mr Dalton's lease to me.

30 ꝑ. I compounded with Mr Leventhorpe for my lord danvers, Mr Thresshers, and the said Leventhorpes and his wives tytle and Interest in gill abbey with the mylls, and weares ther; for which I paid him in hand 20 nobles, and I am to paie him lx^li^ more, wherof xxx^li^ within a month after he bringe over my lo^d^ danvers and the other's assurance, & thother xxx^li^ ster: at the yeares end. *The first 30li is paid. paid also, all by Mr Thomas Smyth of gill-abbey.*

31. Uppon the Vice Presidents letters I paid Cap^n^ Tynt 30^li^ ster:, and delivered him his acquittance, wch he is to allow me as part of my Easter Rent & to forbear the Remainder as long after my day, as I paid this before my daie.

June 1614.

1 ꝑ. I paid to Cap^n^ Wm Neure and Cap^n^ Atherly for Coolfadde 510^li^ and to Cap^n^ Wm Neure for the lease of thother xij ploughlands adioyning, lying on the northe syde of the River of the Banden other ccc^li^ ster:, And this daie I have bought of Mr Henry Beecher the Inheritance of all those xiij ploughlandes, for which I am to pay the 24th of this moneth c.c.c^li^ ster:, and the 24th of September next cccl^li^ ster, in all xiiij^c^ lx^li^ ster: all which I have paid in reddy money and the xxxiii^li^. vj^s^ viij^d^. ster: due by Mr Beecher at Michaelmas 1614 for the Kings Rent of his Seigniory.

2. I paid Richard Blacknoll for and to the use of Mr Thomas Ball, and to Mr Ball hymself, the some of two hundred and ten pownds ster: which I and Mr Ball as my suerty were bound to paie Mr Richard Wiseman of London the 15 of this moneth, and Mr Ball uppon receipt of this money hath undertaken by wryting under his hand to deliver me up his bond and myne to Mr Wiseman, and my counterbond to save him harmless; wher-

uppon I have paid him 210^{li} as his acquittance testefieth. *I have my bond delivered me but not the counterbond which is with Mr Ball & he promiseth to deliver me.*

6. I cleered all accompts with Ensign Hugh croker, and gave him a generall acquittance, he remayning in my debt x^{li}. xiiij^{s}. viij^{d} ster:, which I assigned him to pay to Mr Bogard who is accomptable to me for moneys by me disbursed for our pipestaves, in the some of clxxj^{li}. ij^{s}. viij^{d}: besides what I have paid Luellen for customes. *Custome of pipestaves.*

7. I accepted a surrender of all Walter Coppinger of Curreglasses ould leases, and thereuppon made him a new lease of those lands, and of other xij acres that sometymes were Apley's, which I had purchazed, and of the glyn and woods of both sydes therof never leased before, which I promised Hugh Croker his son in lawe, for 4980 yeares at the Rent of vj^{li} iiij^{s} ster:

9 W. C. without my consent firste obteyned signed & sealed an Indenture of graunt to Ensign Hugh Croker, whereby he conveighed the one moyety of the lands by me leased unto him, to tak commencement after Coppinger's death, & if Hugh Croker died without issue by Coppinger's daughter then he to have, but onely a moyety of that moyety: Mr Marck drew the conveighance, Richard Ronan ffitz John engrossed yt, and when it was signed & sealed I subscribed as a witness but wrott nothing to testify my consent.

13. I delivered uppon Mr Henry Beechers letters xl^{li} to Mr Richard Blacknoll, being the firste money I paid in part payment of the 650^{li} ster:, I am to pay Mr Beecher for the Redemcon of the xiij ploughlands on the north syde of the Banden.

13. I delivered Mr Hawes of the glashowse his bill of exchandge for Sir patrick Morreys money with my letters to M^{r} greames to be delivered Sir patrick.

15. I concluded with Mr John prendergaste late dean of Lismore to pass him my tytle in fflanlattybowen, paying me xij^d a year, soe as he should procure me the Inheritance of Magners meddow now holden by Justice gosnold in my right, paying for ever xl^s ster: per annum.

17. This daie I am to paie by bond (wherin I stand bound with the Earle of Thomond and Charles Mc Charty his son in Lawe) the some of cv^li to peeter Richant and Isack Malluped, ffor which we all stand bound in 200^li, And I being but a suertie, have the Earle and charles their bond of 400^li to save me harmless. *This debt Charles Mc Charty hath given securety to Mr N^ic Weston & M^r W^m parsons to pay for thearle of Thomond who hath undertaken to satisfy our bond & cancell yt.*

17. I appointed the Maior of Lymerick to give Mrs Aylmer 40^s.

24. I paid Mr Beecher at the Maior of yoghalls howse, two hundred and three skoar pownds ster, to mak up 300^li ster: being my first payment due to him for the 13 ploughlandes of Kynalmeaky of wch I receaved lxix^li of peers power out of lisfynneen Rents, for Ringrove xix^li of Luellen out of Kuatalloon Rents lvij^li, of Cap^n Strongmans x^li, the rest my own, saving 40^s ster which I formerly sent Mr Henry Beecher by Mr Nicholas Blacknoll on Mr Beechers letters.

27 ꝏ. I paid Thomas Brodnes widdoe sometymes the wyffe of Wm Walsh in recompence & for Release of her dower in my great garden or orchard I bought of Edward Walsh of yoghall 50^s ster:

July 1614.

2. I recaved of yonge Charles Mc Chartie 20^l ster: being the money of Teag M^c charty.

4 ꝑ. geven Ellen neen Donnell a cow for her Releas of dower in the Killenagh.

5. dischardged Anthony Dyllon from my Service and [have] given him 40s.

6. Receaved vli ster of owen cloghie in payment of my Easter Rents of the Tormon lands in Muskry.

7. Sent James quarreles with vjli xiiijs to Waterford for to buy 3 mantles for my Lady May.

7. I christned my cozen Ned parson's son & named him Richard, whome god bless.

8. I entered into the possession of my Castle of Ballingarry.

13. letten Implepadeen being 18 acres to garrott ffitz Edmond for 40s a year for xi years.

13 ꝑ. My Jurie for the surrendring my Kerry lands appeerd at Dinglecuishe.

21. I cam to the cessions at Bandonbridge.

23. I returned home to yoghall from my Kerry lands.

24. letten 20 acres parcell of gallerys to black Richard Ryce for xxvjs. viijd a year, and he to release to me his mortgage of those 20 acres, and of a nother parcell of gallerys, I making him a lease of these 20 acres for xj yeares.

24. I repaid my cozen Lawrence parsons that he disbursed for the repairing of the house at Dublin for thearle of Thomond who paid me the money in London beforehand vli.

28. The same daie I departed from home towards Dublin & laie at the Carrick.

28. I delivered father Nobbes xjli in gold to pay Mr Humfrey Jobson.

25 ꝑ. On St Jame's daie my man georg onneslow was married to Mrs Katheryne ffryar my wives gentlewoman, on whome I bestowed all the cowes & goods of John Kytchingham that

hanged himself, & his gelding; I also gave them of my own goods 2 mares, 2 cowlts & a young gelding.

Auguste 1614.

1. Mr Robert Nangle repaid me xvj^{li} of the xvj^{li}. xvj^{s}. viij^{d} that I paid for him to Mr Boyten of Casshell.

9. Receaved iij^{li} of John Nogle due for a yeares Rent at Mydsomer 1614.

9. I returned from Dublin having been there to welcom my Lo^{d} Deputy out of England and to see Sir Charles Wylmott.

12. I rod to Mogely and thence to Moallo where Sir John Jephson offered me 150^{li} ster that Wm Lowe of Bristoll was to paie him for a mortgage of a ffyshing in Desmond, to be paid at Easter next for o callaghan's arrears and woods, and for my interest in the woods of Kilcascan. 67^{li}.

I am out of purse that I paid o Callaghan for Sir Thomas Norrey's his arrears xxij^{li}; then I lent him in Dublin viij^{li}. I paid him for his woods x^{li}: lent him at Corck per billam iij^{li}: paid Irrelagh o Callaghan for his woods xl^{s}: paid Tom King and Cussens for their lease in o Callaghan's country xij^{li}.

13. I removed my howshould to Lismore.

13. I agreed to paie the plaisterers for fretting of my gallery at yoghall 40 marks by xx^{s} ster a week, and when the worck was don to give them 5 marks more ster: yf in the judgement of Mr Langredy and John they shall have deserved yt.

15. I gave Manus Mc Shehy one of my young colts to keep and use as his own.

20 ꝑ. I bought of Mr Rosier his lease of Tallagh mylles for one C.^{li} ster:, wherof I paid Mr Robert Wingfeyld lxx^{li}; for which money the said mylles were in mortgage to him, thother xxx^{li} I paid Mr Rosier uppon perfecting my assurance.

20. Ensign Bethell hath x^{s}. vj^{d} of myne which he receaved for two stray oxen.

24. I sould the 4th sheast of the lands near Ballynecourty which Mr Monday mortgaged to me for x^{li} ster & so much I paid Thomas Mc Haurick, besides the chardg of the myll and the Rent I paid sithens to Mr Dalton.

25. paid Mr Langreddy about the fynishing of the schoolhowse and almes howse in yoghall other v^{li} which makes up the last bargayn xv^{li}, and I assigned him to receave other v^{li} of James Hopkyns which he also had, in all 20^{li}.

26. Sent the mason by Owen iij^{li} on accompt from Lismore for the School and Almes howse.

27. paid Mr Hawes in part payment of 40^{li} M^{r} holloway of London disbursed to Mr Thomas leech my lo^{d} Carew's Secretary, by my orders to buy my wyffe a caroche, o 20^{li}.

29. My Sister in Law the Lady Brown bestowed on me a veary fair wrought purse of her own makinge.

30. lent Mr Thomas ffitz John gerald of Kilmacke before iiij^{li} and now other vj^{li} in all x^{li}.

30. I paid Wm Low of Bristoll's brother in Corck that my man georg olliver borrowed of his said brother, & that he laid out for bringing Rose trees and other garden provisions—iiij^{li}.

31. I paid Mr Humfrey Jobson's man at Corck uppon his letters xiiij^{li}. xv^{s}, & I paid father Nobbes uppon another of his letters xj^{li}, with which the 50^{li} I lent him before, and the beeves he receaved of dermott Dingle in Kerry which I paid for, evens the debt between him and me for the money Mr Willett of Bristoll by Mr Jobson's order paid peeter Whare for my use; which money was sent to London to dischardg Sir Thomas Huets bond & myne we entered to for my lo^{d} Kerry.

September 1614.

1. I assigned Cap^{n} Wm Newre xv^{li} for the Michaelmas Rent due to me out of the ploughlands of Tullaghglass, and other 50^{li} for the yeares Rent of Bandon mylles to be receaved from ffather Nobbes. And I delivered Cap^{n} Neure two Jacobynes in golde, all in full satisfaction of the C. marks which he paid for the yeares Rent of Mr Beechers Seigniory due at Michaelmas 1614; which yeares Rent uppon our bargayn for the purchaze, I was to paie over and above the 650^{li} ster: I paid Mr Beecher.

2. given bay norreys to Cap^{n} Newre.

2. given father nobbes v^{li} towards the repairing of Bandon myll which Mr Herbert Nicholas paid him out of my Rent by my assignment.

3. given Dick Dalton a young gelding of my stood.

6. I lent Harry Lea iij^{li} which Nicholas galwaye delivered him for me, and 44^{s} ster: in golde since at Dongarvan.

9 ꝏ. Bought the moyety of Ballyclement from Morris oge yvada for which I paid him a hackney and iij^{li}. vj^{s}. viij^{d} ster: in reddy money. And am to paie him x^{li} ster: more; wherof I have sytens paid him other iiij^{li}.

10 ꝏ. I gave my yeares Rent of my parsonadge of Ballymodane as a help toward the buylding of the new church at Bandon bridge.

12 ꝏ. I made an exchandg with Wm Mc Rannell Hurly for his ploughland of derrygra neer Innyshkeen & gaue him therfore the ploughland of Knockduffe in Glany Woollen, and 20 nobles in money which Mr Teag Mc Cormock Charty paid him out of Richard Coppingers Rents of Ivagh. the rest Teag is accomptable for. This 12th day the assizes began at Corck.

13. I agreed with donnogh meyle M^c charty for his mortgage of iiij^xxli ster: he had uppon the two ploughlands of the Shaunyvoss neer Innyshkeen and payd him ten pownds and assigned Mr Blacknoll to pay him thother 30^li out of his Rente due at Michaelmas 1614.

17 ꝑ. When I was to proceed to tryall by nisi prius with James own Roche for the three ploughlands of the Lybarnams and the miyle, he desired me to staie my tryall, and that I would satisfy M^r dougan the Recorder of Dublin who was his learned councell of my tytle; to which I yelded and by shewing a former deed of these lands from Rannell duff Hurley Roches ffeeffer and proving the possession of the same, I gave Roche and his councell soe full satysfaction as Roch delivered me up all his evidence and wholy submytted himself to me, wheruppon I withdrew my nisi prius. *Notwithstanding I gave him 50^li ster: for his Release and so pleased Mr Roche.*

23. I receaved one other C.^li ster: by thands of Walter Coppinger from Cormock M^c dermott Charty wch makes 400^li of the 900^li due to me by Statue Staple.

23. Mr Thomas Daunt undertook to Mr Henry Beecher to pay him for me the 24th of this moneth one C.^li ster: which Mr James Daunt by my order after repaid Mr Thomas Daunt out of my Michaelmas Rents.

24. My wyffe receaved back cxj^li from Sir John Jephson of the cxv^li I lent him, so he rests me therof 4^li.

24 ꝑ. Sir John Everard lent my 50^li to pay Eustace Roche, for which I gave him one baggot of Dublin his bond for payment of 49^li he owed me, and xx^s in money. But baggot disapointing Sir John: at his going into England I gave him a letter to Mr Thomas Ball, who theruppon paid Sir John a C.^li in London, out of which C.^li he paid himself the 50^li he paid

Eustace Roche for me, and this day sent my wife 49^{li} soe as he rests me but 40^{s}, and hath redelivered me Mr Baggotts bonde.

ꝑ 24. I paid Mr Henry Beecher in the Maior of yoghalles howse 150^{li}, and he receaved of Mr Thomas Daunt a C.^{li} more & of Mr Walter Coppinger who receaved yt for me of Cormock M^{c} dermody another C.^{li} in all 350^{li} which is the last payment of the six hundreth and ffifty pownds ster: I was to pay for the Rent and revercion of the 13 ploughlands in Kynalmeaky.

October 1614.

1 ꝑ. Delivered Thomas ffitz John ffitz Gerald of Kilmackee other two pounds wch makes in all 20^{li}, and by his order I alsoe paid Mr John Roche of Corck at two severall other payments 20^{li} more, in all 40^{li} ster: which laste 20^{li} paid to John Roch was to the use of his sister late wyffe to John ffitz Thomas of Kilmack in lew of her Joynture in glanballycollenan and her dower in the reste of the lands of Kilmackoe.

4. I gave warrant to Mr James Daunt out of my Michaelmas Rents to pay Mr Thomas Daunt one C.^{li} ster: that he paid Mr Henry Beecher for me, wch Mr James Daunt repaid him accordingly and I allowed him out of his own Rents & Receipt to me.

6. I lent Kate to buy salte and cattle——xxi^{li}.

6. I went from yoghall and cam to Dublin the xith; which day the Parliament began.

7. I gave ordre to peers power to pay Mr Thomas ffitz John gerald at Tallagh other x^{li}, which he delivered him, which makes in all 50^{li} ster:

8. James ffoster by my ordre paid Mr Hawes of the glashowse lxx^{li} ster: wherof 20^{li} was the Remainder of 40^{li} that his partner Mr Holloway of London delivered my Lord Carewes man M^{r}

leech to pay for my wives caroche, which 40^{li} is now repaid, and for thother 50^{li} Mr Hawes gave my cozen Lawrence parsons (to whome I did owe 50^{li} of the C.^{li} he paid for me to Sir Garret Moor for Ballyfin) a bill of exchandg, chardging Mr Hollowaie to pai yt Mr William Leigh of London mercer to Lawrence parsons use.

15. I lent M^{r} ffrancis Annesley by thands of Mr Thomas Ball (yt being parcell of his Michaelmas Rent) C.^{li} ster:, which C.^{li} ster: Mr Annesley afterwards repaid me by geving Sir Charles Wylmot Sir Addam loftus his bill chardging Mr Strowd to pay Sir Charles a C.^{li} in London, and so Sir Charles accepted the bill, and delivered Wm Bryckhed my lo^{d} of Thomond's man to my use c^{li} ster:, which c^{li} was the first payment of the 1000^{li} I made for Mr Gibbons revercion.

16. My wyffe by my order paid Thomas M^{c} donnell Mc Cragh v^{li} which with xxv^{li} paid him before in part payment for Dromore, makes 30^{l}.

19. Delivered Donnogh Moyle M^{c} charties bond to be putt in sute to Mr Wm Crowe.

19. Receaved from Sir John Everard, Baggott and Duff's bond, which I delivered Mr Crowes clearck Mr Bromley to put in sute for me.

27 ꝑ. Thacte for restitucion of Lismore and other the Temporalties belonging to the Sea of Lismore prosequuted in the howse of commons in parliament by the lo^{d} Bicsshop of Waterford and Lismore, was this day, being the third day of the reading therof, putt to voyces, and by the general consent reverted and caste out of the parliament howse, notwithstanding that the lo^{d} Bicsshops learned councell were admytted to sett foorth his tytle, and to oppose myne.

27. I gave my footman Davy xliij^{s} and sent him from Dublin

into Englande with letters to Sir Humfrey May Sir Allen Apsely and others.

27. Receaved of Sir John Everard being Sir Walter Butlers money clxxvi^{li}. xviij^{d} ster:, which I delivered Capt Button to victuall the Kings Ship, and took Cap^{n} Butlers bill of Exchandg chardging Sir Allen Apsley to paie yt in london to certen of Sir Walter Butler's Crediters, which letters I sent Sir Allen by my Davy.

Mem. Sir Allen paid this money & sent me Sir Walter Butler's bonds cancelled, which I delivered Sir Walter; but have not my own noat undertaking soe much. *Nota.*

29. Receaved of Mr Thomas Ball, who formerly by my order had delivered C.^{li} to Sir John Everard in London, and another C.^{li} in Dublin to Mr Annesley bothe parcell of his Michaelmas Rent 1614., And now the remayne being xiij^{li}. xij^{s}. ix^{d} ster:

November 1614.

1. Th^{o} guynlaus paid James ffoster for Modellegy o iiij^{li}.

2. I bought of Sir Thomas Standish 40 barrels of wheat & 40 barrels of great beans Lymerick measure, to be delivered me at Tallagh bridge, ffor which I have paid him xv^{li} ster: and am to paie him 15^{li} more in all 30^{li} ster:

ꝏ 14. Payd Mr John Barry of Liskarroe for the Redemption of the two Ardkytts ffarrenfisseragh & Clougelyon neer Innishkeen, first iiij^{li} and now other lj^{li} ster: in all to him 55^{li}, besides xxi^{li} more I have given my bill to paie unto W^{m} o Leighe, which makes 80^{li} thother xv^{li} (the mortgage being in all 95^{li} ster: Mr Barry released unto me) W^{m} o Leghy was paid his money by my order of my own money by Mr Curteys on all saints day 1615. *Nota.*

ꝏ 15. Paid Sir Toby Calfeyld Knight lxx^{li} which was in dis-

chardg of soe much money due unto him by Sir James carroll Knight, which Sir James assigned me to paie for him, And for that money he paste me the ffee ffearm of Tawny, also Cloghnekeelty on Mr Wm Brunckards book, and also the Revercon in fee simple of the two Cooldrysses and the two Kilbryees rent 3 ploughlands in the County of Limerick, on Mr John Wakeman's book.

22. Sowld Rosmayn in the County of Limerick to Sir Thomas Brown for his gray horse and 40 barrels of great Bear, and to the bargaine I release him iijli he receaved for me for a yeares rent of Garrun Ellen.

ꝏ 24. The first Rent that ever Sir Wm Power paid me for the parsonadg of Kilbolane was this day iijli.

24. I receaved of my brother Wm fenton's money being part of the arrears of clontarffe, from Sir John King by the handes of Mr ffrances Edgworth C.li which C.li Mr Edgworth delivered by my ordre to Sir Thomas Roper to whom I lent yt six monethes gratis.

December 1614.

ꝏ 1, 2, 3. I paid to Sir James Carroll for Sir Thomas Brown, and Wm Mc Shanes Sonnes of Ballynard 20li which I borrowed of Sir Wm Power, wherof Sir Thomas Brown is to repaie Sir Wm Power xiiijli. xijs. viijd for a ploughland neer Marshalstown, and I the rest, which 20li is repaid. *Paid.*

9. I receaved of Sir John Kinge Knight, of my brother Wm ffenton's money being the remainder of the arrears of Clontarffe, the some of nyenty pownds ster: and so I ow my brother Wm ffenton 190li ster: and he owes me 500li. *I paid herof to Ricd Blacknoll that my brother Wm ffenton borrowed of him in Dublin 40li ster: and Mr Ball paid him cli ster more in London.*

12 ꝏ. I bought of thearle of Thomond the wardship of Mrs

Margarett ffitz Gibbon heir general to the late Whyte Knight, for which I paid one C.^{li} in hand, & gave my bond of 2000^{li} to paie thearle 400^{li} more the 25th of march next, and other 500^{li} to make up the thousand pounds on Michaelmas daie following at my lo^{d} Carews howse. *I paid him this, by Mr Ball 500^{li}, the other 400^{li} Mr Ball paid Mr Stroud for him.*

13 ꝑ. I purchazed the ffee Simple of the Mannor of Clontarffe in the Countie of Dublin of my brother W^{m} ffenton for one thousand pounds ster: which 1000^{li} my brother W^{m} ffenton assigned me to pay thearle of Thomond for the wardship of his yonge wyffe.

14. Paid Mr Waterhowse for the bay horse, o- x^{li}.

ꝑ 20. I bought of Sir Charles Wylmott, Knight, for one thousand marcke ster: the parsonadge of dongarvan in fee Simple of which I paid Sir Thomas Roper C.^{li} ster:, I owe him 400^{li} & I ow to Sir Tobias Calfeyld clxvj^{li}. xiij^{s}. iiij^{d} ster: *All paid.*

29. 29. My brother W^{m} ffenton was married in my howse of yoghall by Mr Sneswell the preacher, to Margrett neen Morrish gibbon, heir generall to the whyte knight; which yonge Couple I beseech god to bless and prosper.

Primo January 1614.

A trew noat of all suche debts as I Sir Richarde Boyle Knight doe owe this firste of January 1614.

Imprimis I paid thearle of Thomond one hundredth pownde ster: and I do owe him other nyne hundreth pounds, wherof 400^{li} to be paid him the 25th of March next, thother 500^{li} on Mich^{as} day, And am bound in 2000^{li} ster: to make these two payments at my lord Carews howse at the Savoy in London. This thousand pownd is for the wardship of Mrs Margarett

gibbon my brother W^{m} ffentons now wyffe. *This first payment of* 400^{li} *&* C.^{li} *more in all* 500^{li} *of this* 900^{li} *Mr Ball of my money hath paid thearle of Thomond and I paid thearle* 40^{li} *more uppon his arrivall at yoghall out of Englande and tooke in my bond of* 2000^{li} *for the payment of* 900^{li} *& gave his lordship a newe bond for the payment of the Remayne being* 260^{li} *at Michaelmas* 1615, *of which I have paid Mr Ball for his Lord^{p} vl^{li} and for dealboard to R Blacknoll xvj^{li}. And all the rest I have paid.*

Also I bought so much of Sir Charles Wylmott's book, of fee simple, as I was to paie vj^{c}. lxvj^{li}. xiij^{s}. iiij^{d}. ster :, wherof I have paid Sir Thomas Roper (to whome Sir Charles assigned me to give securetie for 500^{li} ster) of the said thousand marck) one hundreth pownds ster :, and I owe Sir Thomas, & Sir Robert Newcomen (to whome Sir Thomas entreated me to be bound for him) other 400^{li} ster : paiable the laste of November next. *Sir John Kinge Sir Addam loftus the younger & myself, ar bound in* 3000^{li} *to Sir Thos Roper & Sir Robert Newcomen for payment of* 1500^{li} *ster the last of S^{ber}* 1615. *but my thirde part is but* 500^{li}, *wherof in regard I lent Sir Thomas Roper a c^{li} before hand, he hath undertaken under his hand to dischardge me of the bond, I paying him* 400^{li} *more, of which* 400^{li} *by Sir Thomas Ropers direction under his hand I have paid for him to Sir ffrancis Kingsmyll* 200^{li} *& to Sir Thos Roper c^{li} in all* 400^{li}.

Also Sir Charles Wylmott assigned me to paie the Remayne of that thousand marck being clxvj^{li}. xiij^{s}. iiij^{d} ster : to Sir Tobias Cawlfeyld to whome I owe soe much, and he hath Sir John Kinge Sir Addam loftus the yonger and my bond of 1000^{li} for the payment of 500^{li} ster : the xxijnd of Maye next, so as my third part of clxvj^{li}. xiij^{s}. iiij^{d} ster : I doe owe. *And herof to Sir John Jephson at the request of M^{r} ffrancis Annesley c^{li}, which Mr Annesley is to paie Sir Toby Calfyeld and thother*

lxvj^{li}. xiij^{s}. iiij^{d}. I sent him by Sir Lawrence Esmond. And also xxxiij^{li}. vj^{s}. viij^{d} and the 9th of May I sent Sir Toby Calfeyld by Richard Blacknoll 78^{li}. vj^{s}. viij^{d}. in all 278^{li}. vj^{s}. viij^{d} being my thirde part of the 835^{li} wee three stood bound to pay him. And I have also paid him by M^{r} geffrey galwaie 20^{li}, & by Richard Crowe off Dublin 18^{li}. vj^{s}. 8^{d}.

Item, I receaved of Sir John King for and to the use of my brother W^{m} ffenton in dischardg of all tharrears of Clontarffe, the some of 190^{li} ster, which I doe ow unto my said brother, he owing me also 500^{li}. *Paid herof to Richard Blacknoll which my brother W^{m} ffenton borrowed of him in Dublin 40^{li}.*

Item, my cozen lawrence parsons this 21 of ffebruary 1614 made a bargayn for me with Richard osborn for the lease of the mylles & ploughland of Ballydu for cclx^{li} ster: wherof I paid him x^{li} in hand: I am to pay him c^{li} 28 daies after Easter & c^{li} 28 daies after michaelmas next in all 260^{li}. *This first c^{li} James ffoster by my order & M^{r} lawrence parsons paid Mr Richard Osborne. And at Michaelmas 1615 I paid Lawrence parsons other 150^{li}. So this debt is fully paid and dischardged.*

January 1614.

A trew noat of such due debts as ar owing to me Sir Richard Boyle Knight the first daie of January 1614.

Imprimis, Cormock Mc dermod Charty of the Blarney Esqr, his son [and] heire Cormoch oge and their suerties, do ow me by Statue Staple as the remainder of 900^{li} for the purchaze in my Interest in Clanfynneen 500^{li} ster Rests 335^{li}. *One c^{li} hereof is paid me & 65^{li} ster: by my order to James Halye of Corck that I was suerty for Teag Mc Donnell Charty Reogh wch 65^{li} he yet owes me.*

Item. my brother W^{m} ffenton by his fathers bonde for which I have a judgement against him as executer to his father in the

King's bench, which money will not be hastely paid me. 500^{li} ster: *Paid me in a true purchaze of his father's howse in Dublin.*

Item. Mr John Walley by Statue Staple without any defeazance, which will not be paid in haste 500^{li} ster:

Item. M^{r} patrick and Edmond Kearney of Kilmallock by Statue Staple for my Interest in Bally Any neer Kilmallock 150^{li} ster:

Item, my brother in lawe Sir Thomas Brown Knight that I lent him on his bill 200^{li} ster: *One C.^{li} hereof was paid me 4th May* 1615. *The rest is also paid my wyffe.*

Item. Sir Robert Jacob Knight his Majestys Sollicitor that I lent him at two severall tymes in ready money 175^{li} ster:, wherof he onely repaid me ten pounds, and owes me on his two severall bills 165^{li} ster. *For this debt I have his imprest bills.*

Item. Mr Walter Talbott and John gheen of Wexford for which I have Judgement in the comen please against them at the sute of one John davies but the debts ar due to me being. 80^{li} ster: *I am paid thereof lxxiiij^{li}.*

Item. Mr Baggott of Dublin merchant by his obligacon o- 50^{li} ster. *Paid hereof 30^{li} to Lawrence parsons and the remayne is also paid me.* [Crossed out.—G.]

Item my Cozen George Boyle that I lent him on his bill obligatery. Paid the most heerof 100^{li} ster. *Paide also.*

Item. Mr Starcky of Kerry that I lent him on his bill of debt 24^{li} ster:

Item. M^{r} geffrey galway the lawyer by bill which I paid at his request to Sir Toby Caulfeyld in dischardg of the debt of John Lacie of Brury 20^{li} *Paid.*

Item. Mr Thomas Ball of London owes me that I paid John Hampton of Tralee for him, for which I have Mr Balles noat, 95^{li}, besides I lent him other 50^{li} ster: on his letters, which

money I delivered to his servant Richard Blacknold 145^{li} ster. *This his debt to me with* 205^{li} *for his Easter Rent* 1615, *and* 150^{li} *assigned him to receave for me by bill of Exchandg in all* 500^{li} *he hath promised to pay thearle of Thomond for me in London the* 25 *of May next.*

Item. Sir William Taffes owes me by his bill 60^{li} ster:

Item. My Cozen John Whyte ffitz geffrey of Clonmell owes me that I lent himself xxxj^{li}. x^{s} ster:, & to his Son Bennett in Englande other viij^{li}, which blynde John power delivered him 39^{li}. 10^{s}. *All cleered by an accompt Savinge that his son and Widdow ow me* 20^{li}, *which is also paid.*

Item. Sir Raph Bingely owes me that I lent him, being delivered him without bill by Luellen 10^{li}.

Item. Mr Lewys of the Carrick as the Remayne of my lord Viscount Tullyes money that I lent him, ffor which Mr Lewys was bownde. 15^{li} ster: *Paid me.*

Item. Henry Wright of Curroglass owes me per bill 17^{li}. 18^{s}. 4^{d}.

Item. Richard Bluett of yoghall owes me per bill xj^{li}. xvj^{s}. v^{d} *Paid me.*

Item. Justice gosnold owes me for Rent xxv^{li}. *Paid xx^{li}.*

Item. Mr Bradson owes me for Rent xv^{li}. *Paid me.*

Item. John gillett owes me by his bill xx^{li}. *Paid me.*

Item. Mr Boyton of Casshell owes me xx^{li}. *Mr Boyton paid me this* 20^{li} 26th *January* 1615. [Last five, except "Gillett," crossed out.—G.]

Item. Mr Edward Stephenson of dongarvan owes me that I paid in reddy money for him to my lo^{d} Roch, as payment of his daughters preferment in marriadge xx^{li}.

Item. Mahown & Thomas Mc Donogh owe me for the tythes of Ballingarry xxxv^{li}.

Item. Mr Walter Coppinger that I lent him per billans x^{li} 2700^{li}. *Paid.*

Item. Mr Anthone Dillon & Mr Wm Bodley xxx^{li}. *Paid me.*

Item. Cap^{tn} Atherly owes me v^{li}.

Teag Mc Carty Reagh that I paid Mr Crow for him x^{li}.

Mr Nicholas Blacknoll xl^{li}. *Paid me.*

My cozen lawrence parsons lj^{li}. *Paid me.*

Item. I lent Harry Leaat two severall tymes v^{li}. iiij^{s}.

9. Imprimis. I receaved of my cozen doctor Michaell Boyle xxvj^{s}. viij^{d} paiable to Jacob Newman for enrolling his pattent of the deanery of Lismore, & other xl^{s} that by his direction I lent Mr Thomas Wilson for him in Dublin.

10. Item I sent by him letters to thearle of Thomond into England And the generall Release of Bevill Lewys of london merchant, which he made me when I gave him one C.^{li} ster: in dischardg of Mr John Champens debt, And I also sent by him the pleadings between Bevill Lewys and me, in the chancery of England to my cozen Henry Boyle the scrivener, to follow & defend the said sute for me.

11. Item I sent also by him for tokens to hodge Boyle and Dick Brown two angels of golde.

12. I sent by Mr Stepney of the glashowse to Peeter Whaer of Bristoll to buy necessaries for a new riding clok 40^{s}.

13. Item. Ensign Hugh Croker by my ordre paid Mr Roger Dalton for his hollentyde Rent of capoguyn & the myll & lands of Affane xv^{li}, to the myllwright in full satisfaction for setting up the new myll at Ballynecorty iij^{li}. x^{s}, to James ffoster which he brought me iij^{li}, the reste to mak up Ensign Croker's Rent due out of those Lands he paid myself in ready money.

26. I bought in and redeemed by consent of James ffitz morris oge of Ballynetample in Imokelley, the mortgage that

James ffitz John gerald had from him, of 50 yrish acres in Ballynetample & for which I paid in reddy money xxxj^{li} ster: And by my bargayn am to lett a lease of yt to the said Inheriter therof James ffitz morris oge gerald for iiij^{li} ster: per annum, I having a deed of the mortgage of xxxj^{li} ster: from them both, And he to paie the first yeares Rent of iiij^{li} ster: at Michalmas 1615.

31 ꝑ. I was indebted to dermod Mc Teag froghean in the some of viij^{li} ster: as the Remayn of the money I did ow him for the purchaze of gallerys Eughwagh rent one ploughland and a half neer Crookhaven, in lieu of which viij^{li} I did give unto him, and unto dermod Mc Shane, and unto Teag M^{c} dermod Mc Shane oge Coghlane his son an acquittance for viij^{li} ster: for one yeares Rent of Innyshfaddoe and Creogh rout three ploughlands in Ivagh ended at Michaelmas 1614, & for the tyme before, from the tyme of Domynick Roches entry uppon dunloghy till & for Michaelmas 1613: Mr Roche is to paie me after xij^{li} a year for dunloghy, and thencforward those 3 ar to have Innyshfaddy & Creogh for vij yeares paying me xx^{iij} ster: a yeare.

ffebruary 1614.

1. Lent Mr Edward Beecher uppon the bargayn of Monagaffe ten powndes ster: which I took up of my cozen Lawrence parsons.

1. Delivered my cozen Laurence parsons xix^{li}. vij^{s}. iij^{d} ster: to be made over by Mr Hawes and Mr Hollowaies bill of exchandg, to M^{r} W^{m} leigh of London mercer, to whom I was indebted soe much for wares georg olliver took up of him for my use, when I was comyng from london.

ꝑ 2. I purchazed of Patrick Terry ffitz William of Corck Alderman the townes of Ballybobane Kilmorry and Rath gerryn

in Kirrecurthie, for which I paid him in reddy money 150^{li} ster wherof to M^{r} patrick Lavallen of Corck in redemption of a mortgage he had of part of those landes iiij^{xx} ^{li} ster to Mr John Roche of Corck in redemption of a nother mortgage he had of the Rest of those lands xlviij^{li} v^{s} ^{ster}; to Elizer ffyddy of Corck vj^{li}. xiij^{s}. iiij^{d} ster, and the Remainder of the C.^{li} ster: I paid Mr Patrick Terry, to whome I am to mak a lease for xij yeares beginninge at our Lady day next 1615 of all that ploughland and a half, he paying me xx^{li} ster per and two hoges two muttons and two fatt hens.

❧ 3. Paid dermodd o Crowly Alex o Crowly and Wm Mc Rannell Hurley xxx^{li} ster: for a ffyne of a lease the said o Crowly made me for xlj yeares of Kiltallow, and I am to pay 170^{li} ster: more for the redemption of his mortgages, and I am to have a lease of the lands I shall so redeem for 46 yeares, to begin at Easter 1615, paying x^{s} ster: for every ploughland.

12. I compounded with Mr Langredg for doing all carpenters work in setting up and fyneshing my new kitchen at yoghall, and for devyding the ould, he fynding squaring sawying and all carriadge; for all which he is to have xxiiij^{li}; wherof paid him v^{li} at the making the bargayn, all the rest is paid.

14. Geven my brother Th^{o} Springe a yonge geldinge.

❧ 15. Sir Thomas Brown as attorney to Sir John Everard Knight made me livery and seizen of his deed of Tucheleamy.

❧ 16. James ffoster as attorney to Thomas ffitz John geralde made me livery and gave me seizen and possession of the castle and Lands of Kilmackie, & then & there Mr Thomas Ball and all the reste of thunder tennants attorned unto me.

❧ 21. My Cozen Lawrence parsons bought in for me, of Mr Richard Osborn, the lease I made to Mr Robert Carew of Bally In parcell of Lismore, & the nett therwith by me demysed

for 41 yeares without ffyne, for which surender of my own lease I paid him x^{li}, am to pay him C.^{li} more 28 daies after Easter next, and other 150^{li} at Michaelmas.

22. I bought of Sir Thomas Standish 40 barrels of wheat and 40 barrels of great bear for 30^{li} ster: to be delivered me at Tallagh bridge, wherof I paid the said Sir Thomas 15^{li}, and to his Servant uppon his M^{r} his letter other x^{li}, and I am to pay him the laste v^{li} when he delivers the wheat there, *both which ar performed.*

23. Henry Dun by my ordre is to have x^{li} ster: of Mrs Kuffen, for the Remainder of his leases in Tallow.

22. I delivered peers power Donnell the queens harper's acquittance for the 80^{li} for the sheryfwick of Corck which I paid for him, And also I delivered him a bill of debt he made me of lxviij^{li} ster: he did owe me of my Easter Rent 1614, he paid me xi^{s}. iiij^{d}, and he paid Mr Bogarde for me v^{li}, and he rests me for those debts but xij^{li}, Besides the overplus of my Michaelmas Rents 1614 for Tallagh & Lisfynneen, he having paid onely 90^{li}, & the Remainder therof he also owes me. *given herof to John murffy* 40^{s}.

23. I have cleered with my plaisterers for fretting my gallery, and of the 40 marks I was to give them for that worck I have paid them xxiiij^{li}. xxiii^{s}. 4^{d}. *all paid.*

27. My lo^{d} Deputy sent me my ordre for Ardmoor and hath ordered me the possession, and that I shall mak charles dowdall a Rent chardg of 40^{li} out of that mannor during his lyffe and to Anthony dowdall a Rent chardge of 20^{li} per annum during his lyffe.

27. I sent to Raph Capeon by Sir Thomas Brown my wryt of execution against Thomas Mc Donnogh for xxvj^{li} ster:, & for lxxiij^{s} mor for coste of corte.

27. I compounded with my plaiserer to ffrett my parlor, for which I am to pay him ix^{li}. paid him at corck x^{s}.

28. Paid Mr Bogard iiij^{li} more which makes ix^{li} ster towards the payment of the Pipestaves makrs, since he did delivere me the french byll of exchandge to receave 150^{li} of Mounsier Salwage in London: now paid him by francis kynnersly at Corck 28th in all 29^{li}.

March 1614 and 1615.

1. I paid John Hampton for Mr Thomas Ball of London his debt 95^{li} ster:, I lent him in money, which I delivered his servant Richard Blacknoll 50^{li}: I delivered him a french bill of exchandge to receave in London of Mownsieur Salvage 150^{li}, and I gave him an acquittance for his half years Rent due to me for Kilmackeo, and my moyetie of thiron worcks there, amounting unto 205^{li} x^{s} ster:, of which I receaved the odd x^{s}. of him, and took Mr Balles note to paie thearle of Thomond 500^{li} ster: at my lo^{d} Carews howse at the Savoy in the strande the 25th of this month, which being paid his Lordship, makes 600^{li} of the thousand I am to paie him for margrett gibbons wardship, & I wrott by Mr Ball to paie thearle other 400^{li} by exchang from Mr Robert wingfeyld, & that I would repaie yt Mr Wingfeyld heer at Michaelmas next, & so be cleer with thearle. *This 500^{li} and 9^{l} more, Mr Ball paid thearle for me in London & I lent his Lordship 40^{li} uppon his arrival out of Englande & paid for him for dealboords xv^{li}.*

1. Mr Ball and I compounded to make him a lease of 500 acres of Land, the two mylles of Bally Tu and affane, the ploughlande of Balliregan after Mrs Stanley's death & of all my woods on the broadwater, and of all my mynes for 28 yeares

for 600^{li} a year, I geving him a thousande pownds to erect the ironworks in ready money before hand.

3. I agreed with my plaister mason John Walsh of Waterford for fyneshing my parlor chymney, for which he muste have 20^{li} ster: & a hackney, and I paid formerly to the 2 Hamons lvj^{li} for hewing the stones; and the digging of the stones out of the quarries at Kilkenney and Corck coste me xxxj^{s}. *This 20^{li} I have paid as per his acquittance appeareth.*

ꝏ 6. I sent Mrs Wise of Waterforde for that I borrowed of her husbande to mak up my payment of 330^{li} for gill Abbey the Some of xij^{li} ster: by philip Kean servant to Mr Edward Everarde of Waterforde, which was paid, & he & I ar cleer.

Aprill 1615.

1. Mr Langreddg hath receaved of the Laste 40^{li} for the fyneshing of the schoolhowse & Almes howse xxxij^{li} and he is to have other viij^{li} when the worck is ended: *which is paid him.*

4 ꝏ. Paid o murrey in part payment of the C.$^{marck}_{st}$ I am to give him for the Reversion in ffee I purchazed from him of two half ploughlands neer bandon bridge end, which Mr Henry Beecher holdeth from him by lease of 21 yeares paying iiij^{li} ster per an., o— liij^{s}. iiij^{d} & I paid him 30 li: ster: redempcon of a third half ploughland adioyning to thother, of which 3 half ploughlands I bought thinheritance of o murrey, for all which, I am to make up the money: I have paid iiij^{xx} xvi^{li}. xiii^{s}. iiij^{d} ster: to o Murrey: so as I have yet paid out xxxij^{li}. xiij^{s}. iiij^{d} ster. And since I have paid o Murreigh at Bandon other xij^{li}. iii. xliij^{li}. xiii^{s}. iiij^{d}. *More delivered him 40^{s} at yoghall 46^{li}. xiij^{s}. iii^{d}.*

5. Paid Mr Edward Beecher ten powndes in part payment of xxxiij^{li}. vj^{s}. viii^{d} for the moiety of Monayeff and this daie

other x^{li}, and I owe him 20 markes more to be paid uppon fynding thoffice & the perfecting of my assurance of thestate in ffee. I have paid him the whole C. marcks ster: therfor, but have not my deed yet.

6. Of the 400^{li} I ow to Sir Thomas Roper & Sir Thomas Newcomen for my debt to Sir charles wylmott, I have taken uppon me to satisfie Mr Stowell of Innishkeen, one c^{li} ster: wherof allowed him 30^{li} in his Rent, & I am to pay him 70^{li} more. Also I have given my bill to Morged [=Morgan] powlden to paie him another C.^{li} Ster: on May day next, & Morgan powlden hathe, at Sir Thomas Roper's request uppon this my security, given up to Sir ffrancis Kingsmyll his & Sir John Jephson's bond for payment of 200^{li} ster: to Sir Marven Awdelay, whose attorney to receave that 200^{li} powlden was, for which 200^{li} Sir Thomas Roper receaved payment from Sir ffrancis Kingsmyll in English sheep & I am to be allowed this 200^{li} and another c^{li} I paid Sir Thomas Roper, in all 300^{li}, out of those my bonds in which Sir John King Sir Addam Loftus & I stand bound. *This 70^{l} I have paid. This C^{li} Mr James Daunt paid Morgan powlden 4 May* 1615.

7. Paid Mr Wm Bodleigh high sheriff of the County of corck v^{li} ster: in part payment of the wages of the knighte of the Sheer for their parliament wages out of the lands in my liberties.

8. Paid Mr Hawes for lawrence parsons debt x^{li} & James Kynneosby delivered my cozen parsons xiij^{li}. xiij^{s}. iiij^{d} in all xxiij^{li}. xiij^{s}. iiij^{d} ster:, which I borrowed of him. Soe he & I ar cleer.

9. I receaved of John lacie of Brury in part payment of the 50^{li} he stands bound to pay me by statue staple 30^{li}, by hands of M^{r} geffrey galway the lawyer, & M^{r} galwaies bill of debt for the Remainder being 20^{li} is to be paid at my plesure, so as I am answerable to Sir John Caulfeyld for that 50^{li} being 50^{li} of the

money due to Sir Charles Wylmott for parcell of his warrant of ffee symple that he sould to the said John Lacy, for which I stand bownd. *Of this* 50^{li} *I have paid Sir Thomas by* 33^{li}. *vj*^{s}. *viij*^{d} *& owe him xvj*^{li}. *xiij*^{s}. *iiij*^{d}. [Crossed out.—G.]

9. The 30^{li} of John Lacies money as before, which Mr Galway paid, was by him, by my order, paid unto James buy Roch of Kinsale in part of the 50^{li} that I am to give him in satisfaction of his mortgage from Rannell Hurly, for the mortgage of the 3 ploughlands of the Lisbarnane & the Moyle neer cloghnekeelthy and this daie I have paid him xx^{li} ster: more, in all 50^{li}, and he hath had a year and a halfe's proffits of the Lands since he surrendered his estate therof to me, which was worthe 40^{li} ster: more, so he is well paid his mortgage.

13. I agreed with leeftenant Harris for his mortgages of 47^{li} he had from o Crowly of Thoom rout vj ploughlands, wch mortgage and the xij yeares after the Redemption, Harrys is to assigne to me, & I to mak him a new lease of those Lands for 24 yeares he paying me 20^{li} ster: per annum.

13. I have delivered leeftenant Harrys power xxvi^{li} and appointed him to add unto y^{t} 50^{li} out of my Easter Rents of lisfynneen, to mak up 76^{li} which I sent to Sir John Jepson, who owes me for a yeares Rent of the parsonadg of Moallo 20^{li}, and 4^{li} of the laste money I lent him, so as all maks a c^{li} which at the instance of M^{r} ffrancis Annesley I paid Sir John for him, & he to dischardg me of the said some of one C.^{li} to Sir Tobias Caulfeyld being part payment of my portion or thirde part of the 500^{li} that Sir John King Sir Addam loftus & I ar bound to pay him for Sir Charles. *Sir Charles Wilmott.*

16. I receaved of Mr Mathew Hoar of Dongarvan for an old arrear of ffyshe money viij^{li} ster:, and I paid him back therof for 9 yeards of black satten v^{li}. x^{s}.

17. I rod to Kilkenny to the ffuneralles of Thomas Earle of ormonde & ossery.

17. I receaved of patrick white ffitz geffrey uppon accompt for the arrears of my Rent of Rathcomus xiiij^{li} viij^{s} ster:

18. I receaved of M^{r} ffrancis Talbott of Wexford for the debt of Walter Talbott of the same, & of John gheen, assigned me by Andrew davies the some of 24^{li} ster: and his bill for other iij^{li}, he having paid also before to my use 50^{li} ster: to the Sheriff of the County of Wexford So as in all y^{t} is paid and unpaid 77^{li}, also y^{t} is agreed between us that for thother bond of xxij^{li}. x^{s}. ij^{d} ster due by John gehen to which he hath pleaded non estffacted, that he shall waive that plea, and confess my action & I forbear execution till Mydsomer next, he paying me the chardges, and after ten in the cth for the forbearance, from the tyme y^{t} grew due till y^{t} shalbe paid, & I abate him for every barrel delivered of the wheat. 20^{li} *before paid me heerof by Mr Nichas galwaye.*

18. I delivered Sir Lawrence Esmond at Kilkenny in gold 50^{li}, and my letter to Cap^{n} Daly Sheriff of the County of Wexford to paie Sir Lawrence other 50^{li}, which he had receaved for my use of Walter Talbott & John gehen of Wexford, which C.^{li} I entreated Sir Lawrence to paie for me to Sir Tobias Caulfeyld.

19. I lent my cozen Lawrence parsons x^{li} ster: which he yet owes me, and other 41^{li} as appeareth by accompt.

Maye 1615.

1. Patrick, and Edmond Kearney of Kilmallock who bought my Interest in Ballyanye near Kilmallock in the Cownty of Lymerick for 150^{li}, which was ordered me by Sir William power and Mr Henry verdon, and enterd into Statute Staples to paie me one C.^{li} therof the first of Maye 1615; have paid that

C.^{li}, and do owe me thother 50^{li} ster. to be paid primo May 1616. *All paid & the bond cancelled.*

6 ꝏ. I have paid Cuogher o Murreghy also o Murreghy for the three half ploughlands of Ballymodim xiiij^{li}. xiij^{s}. iiij^{d} ster, and for redeemyng the half plowlande of Knockanegee 30^{li} ster, and I am to paie Cuogher o Murreghy the Remayn of C. marcks whereof of onely the said xiiij^{li}. xiij^{s}. iiij^{d} ster is parcell. *Lent him more* 30. *January* 1615. 40^{s} *Ster.*

7. I paid Mr Hull at Corck 80^{li} for Sir Thomas Roper and 20^{li} James Kynnerslie by my order paid to Sir Thomas himself at Bandon, which makes up the finel 400^{li} for my 3 part of the 1200^{li} stand bownd with Sir John King and yong Sir Addam Loftus to paie for Sir C. Wilmott.

7. I receaved of William Wade for his half yeares Rent of parcell of Ardmoor.

7. I receaved of John Mc Donnell Mc Cragh for his Easter Rent of Ardmoor & the 5 plowlands therunto adioyning, the lease being made by Sir John Dowdall xxj^{li}.

8 ꝏ. I bargayned with Mr Richard fflemyng of Kilmacksymon for the ffee simple of Ballybandon also Ballymodan neer Bandon bridge, and the 4 ploughlands therunto for whose interest and the owld wrytinge concerning those lands I paid him at thensealing of his deed x^{li} Ster.

8. I receaved 50^{li} of the yong Scheneshall being his first payment for Ballymarter to Sir Charles Wylmott.

8. I sent that 50^{li}, and other 28^{li}. vj^{s}. viij^{d}, in all 78^{li}. vj^{s}. viij^{d} by Richard Blacknoll to Sir Toby Calfeylde as my laste payment of 278^{li}. 6^{s}. viij^{d} that I was bownd with Sir John King and Sir Addam Loftus to pay him for Sir Charles Wylmott: thother 200^{li} I sent him, before a C.^{li} by Mr Annesley and a C.^{li} by Sir La: Esmond.

xj 20 I redeemed the pawnbrooke of Annagherlyck which he held in mortgage from 1 Cowrie for xvj^{li}. xij^{s} ster, which some I allowed 1 Leane in part payment of this his Easter Rent, & 1 Leane paid me other xxviij^{s}, and I gave him my acquittance for his said Easter Rent being xix^{li}, and did let Annagherlyck Malloe and Soumiaragy to David o Crowly till All Saints next for 5 marks.

xij. Lent Donogh moine Mc Charty on his byll 4^{li}, lent his son only xx^{s}, and of the 30^{li} of myne to pay for the laste payment of the Shannywoes Remayning in Mr Blacknoles hands, I have given order to pay Mr Barber for Owen's debt iiij^{li}, to pay owen other v^{li}, and to bring the Remayne being xxi^{li} to me, wherof 20^{li} is paiable to o Donovane.

20 xiij Paid Elizeus Skyddy vj^{li}. xiij^{s}. iij^{d} ster:, for releasing his Interest to patrick Terry ffitz W^{m} in the particle of tythes in the great Iland, which theruppon I graunted to the said Mr Terry and his wife, for both their lives at 40^{s} per an.

xv I have letten my howse and lands in Ballindeganagh wherin John Nash dwell unto Goodman Roode until Michas next for 20 nobles, and afterward for 24 yeares paying me xxviij^{li}. xiij^{s}. iiij^{d} ster: per annum, 2 cowple of fatt capons, 2 hernetts: I have given John Nash x^{li} for the letting them have the howse from Whitson Monday till Michas next, & then Nash to bring me home 3 parts of the corne, and to paie me x^{li} he owes me.

xvj I have delivered my ffowles and fflock of sheep being of great sheep 670, of Lambes 212, of English Rams 5, for the buylding me a Castle of Balligorran and I have lent him x draught oxen to kepe his carriadge, which when the Castle is buylt he is to restore me or the value of them. *In all* 882.

xixth. Sent my cozen Isabell Boyle back to her ffather., and

gave her a purse of gold & 20 angels of gold therin and to her ffathers man that cam for her another angell of gold.

xix. I have paid Morris oge Mc Morrhs Ivade, for his Interest in Kilieyny Kilmoor & Ballyclement, a good hackney, and vij^li^. xiij^s^. iiij^d^ ster: in money, and do owe him vj^li^ more, and to pay Mr Thomas ffitz John gerald in redemption of Morris oges mortgage of those lands other 30^li^ ster: which xxx^li^ I have sithens paid.

20. I lefte my 4 papers towching Carricke lyne with Sir John Jephson.

20. I wrott to Mr Blacknoll to deliver the possession of the 2 Shannyvees to M^r^ donnell cohill her nothary.

20. Paid Mr Thomas ffitz John gerald's man Coppinger for his said Masters use, in redemption of the mortgage he had of the two half ploughlands of Kilieyny and Kilmoor from Morris oge Ivade, the some of thirty pownds ster:, for which 30^li^, he hath assigned & Released the said mortgage of those lands unto me and my heires. Also I paid the said Morris oge a good hackney and vij^li^. xiij^s^. iiij^d^ ster: for his Release & graunt in those two half ploughlands, and in ballyclement, and am to paie him vj^li^ more.

20. I receaved x^li^ of Ensign Croker for his Easter Rent, and lefte xv^li^ now in his hand to paie my Rent to Mr Dalton Whall.

23. I agreed with Mr Langredy to doe all the carpenters worck of my new stable my slawghter howse & coach howse at the Colledg for lxx^li^ ster: of which I paid him v^li^ in hands and am to paie the Reste as my worck goeth forward, and he is to doe all hewing, sawing, and carriadge, and fynishe yt in every respect veery strongly and gracefully.

27. I bought bay Mendam of Mr John Mendam and paid him for that horse ten pounds ster in ready money.

ꝏ 27. Dermed Ivades deeds for Ivagh I delivered M^{r}.Teag Mc Cormeck to take livery & seizen, & Sir Thomas Roys assurance and myne from o Mahown for Ivagh ar lefte in custedy in truste with Mr Justin gosnold, & Dermed Ivade had 2 of my mares that were with Mr Teag Mc Charty.

28. I have Receaved of Mr Cormock M^{c} dermody lx^{li} which I paid to M^{r} hull for Sir Thomas Roper, & Mr Smyth of gill abbey Receaved for me of Mr Cormock other x^{li} ster:, in all C.^{li}, of which 40^{li}, Mr Smyth by my order paid Mr Walles that I borrowed of him xiij^{li} iiij^{s} ster:, so as I am paid by Mr Cormock a c^{li}, which makes in all 500^{li} of the 900^{li} he owes me by statute.

29. Given Ensign Boorck x^{li}.

29. Leeftenant power paid me this daie 53^{li} ster:, and to Sir John Jephson before by my order other 50^{li}, in all ciij^{li} ster: in part payment of the half yeares Rent due at Easter last for lisfynneen & Tullagh.

29. Sent Mrs Wingfeild by peers power for the chardge of my son hodge uppon Mr Balls bill of exchandge of 64^{li} the some of 50^{li} ster, and my cozen dean Boyle to pay the rest.

June 1615. [A blank half-sheet, left for entries of earlier part of month, but never filled in.]

16 ꝏ *Nota.* Redmond ffitz John towld me he made a ffeafm^{t} of all his lands in trust to James Roche of Ballynloghy deceased and James Magnes his two brothers in law after he had sie[ze]d Lyvery, and before he made Cap^{n} Tynts lease and that M^{r} W^{m} pey of Castle lyons made yt & that his wyffe hath got yt & receaved yt.

xvij. Lent Mr Edmond Coppinger in money o- iiij^{li} ster.

xviij. given Mr Vallentyne Brownes man that brought me a

goshawk xj^{s}, and to Mr Owen o Suiellevants man that brought me a Tarcell Gentill v^{s}-x 61^{s}.

xviij Receaved of peers power widdo Humons Easter Rent of her howse being x^{s} ster:, and the myller Black hath since Michas laste paid me for the Rente of the mylles of Tallagh xxxiiij^{li}, viz to peers power iij^{li} afterwards to me ix^{li}, then to peers power xiiij^{li} and now to peers power, which he hath also paid me viij^{li}, so in all, I am paid from Michas hetherto 34^{li}.

20. lent M^{r} yrish the mynister and his wyffe in money xl^{s}.

more at the Regall visittacon at Corck in golde xi^{s}.

more given my word to a woman at Castlelyons for iij^{li}.

20. Wm Luellen receaved by my order for Mr Barry of Dublin alderman out of the Rents of Castle Lyons lx^{li} ster: which he lent Richard Blacknoll, and had Mr Barries dischardg therfor.

20. Richard Blacknoll by my order caused 40^{li} ster. to be paid in Dublin laste Hillary tearm to my brother W^{m} ffenton, which James ffoster by my order repaid him this day, and also other 20^{li}, that he paid M^{r} dowdall for Ardmoor to my use.

20. Mr Nicholas Blacknoll did ow me xxvj^{li} ster. for arrerages of Rent due at thanuntiacon of our Lady 1614, which his son Richard paid me for him in this manner, he delivered M^{r} lawrence parsons for me in Easter tearm at Dublin xxx^{li} to paie M^{r} dowdall for the Rent of Ardmoor, wherof 20^{li} in part payment, is repaid him by James ffoster this day, which 20^{li} of the 60^{li}, went in dischardg of soe much therof, thother 40^{li} was to repaie him so much he paid my brother W^{m} fenton by my order at Dublin the said last Easter term, and thother x^{li} therof, with xvj^{li} to be paid by me for thearle of Thomond for deal boords is paid in this 26^{li}. *Paid 40^{li} for my brother W^{m} fenton and a C.^{li} by letters to Mr Ball to paie him. Paid xvj^{li} for my lord of Thomonde and 640^{li} before.*

20. Agreed with the stone cutter to mak & carv 4 armes & crests with the borders in ffree stoans, one [at] my gallery windoe, one at my schoolhowse, one at my Almeshowse and another at my howse at Lismore for vij^{li} x^{s} ster:, with meat drynck & lodging at Lismore.

24. I was to paie to Sir tobie Calfeyld my thirde part of 500^{li}, being 169^{li} 13^{s} 4^{d}, and for the yong Scheneshall C.^{li} & for John Lacie of Brury 50^{li}, which I paid him in this manner, viz by M^{r} ffrances Annesly one C.^{li}, by Sir Lawrence Esmond a C.^{li}, by Richard Blacknoll 78^{li}. vj^{s}. viij^{d}, by M^{r} geffrey galwaie xx^{li}, and by Mr Richard Blacknolds bill of exchandge to Mr Richard Crowe of Dublin he paid Sir Addam Loftus the yonger xviij^{li}. vj^{s}. viij^{d} ster: in all o- cccxvj^{li}. xiij^{s}. iiij^{d}.

24. lent Richard Blacknoll for, and to the use of his master Thomas Ball of London one hundred pounds ster: *repaid me.*

26. Receaved of Edward Boyton of Casshell 20^{li} being the laste payment of lx^{li} for my interest in Hore abbey neer Casshell.

26. I bought in garrett oge Barries lease of Castletown and the 3 ploughlands from Michas next, for 20^{li} ster:, which I paid him, and am to paie Richard Waters during the lease my lo^{d} Barry made him iiij^{li} a yeare and powndages.

26. Paid Mr Bogart for to paie the pipestave makers o- xij^{li}. x^{s}.

27. ꝏ Paid Mr John Nuyack of yoghall xx^{s} ster for a ffyne of a lease of one thowsand yeares for a parcell of a garden over against my howse in which a parcell of my new stable is begun to be bwylt.

30. lent o Murrehy other 40^{s} which makes in all o- xlvj^{li}. xiij^{s}. iiij^{d} ster:

July 1615.

1. This day by thassistance of all the ancient neighbours I made the bownds perfect between my Lands of Kilrobistown.

2. Cunmoon, and the Killenegh.

3. This daie in the name of god I began to laie the ffowndacon of my new stables over against the colledge gate of yoghall.

3. This day I sent John Carpenter in his sickness an angell in golde.

5. Paid Mr Bogarde for to paie the workmen o- vij^li^. x^s^.

5. I receaved of the mounsier d'Ambres from Mr Samuell de Bresme a bill of exchandg to receav one C.^li^ ster: in money in London, the first of which billes I sent with my letters to Mr Thomas Ball of London by the conveighanc of Mr Bogarde, & authorized him to receav of Mr Salvagie, and eyther to mak yt over unto me hether, or to keep yt in part payment of the tytle if we goe thorogh with owr new yronworcke at Lismore, which C.^li^ he receaved & by my order paid to my brother W^m^ ffenton.

6. Given in golde to ned Jones at his going into England with Sir John Jephson—o- xliiij^s^.

9. my wive gave Thomas dansie then o- xl^s^.

9. I lent Cap^n^ Beverlie Newcomen to be either repaid, or allowed by Sir Robert his ffather x^li^.

ꝏ 10. I paid James Coppinger for his release and assignement of his mortgage from John Collyns of yoghall in Monyerbeg neer bowchers park 4^li^.

ꝏ 10. I paid John Collyns ffitz Jasper for his release in Bennets castle & Lands, in my waie taken out of Collyns park between Comons & my great enclosier, & for Monyerbeg, and

other howses and gardens in yoghall, inentwined in the said Release to me made o- xx^{li}.

10. I sent a Tercell of a goshawk to my cozen Henry Vaghan of Bredwarden in Herefordshire.

xij. I gave Sir John Jephson [a] ffaulcon.

xiiij. My brother W^{m} fenton, and his wyff departed with Sir John Jephson for England and I gave him my letters to Mr Ball to receave of my money C.^{li} ster:

20. Accompted with Mr Nicholas Blacknoll and when out of the moneys he hath of myne in his hands he hath (as he hath undertaken) paid for me to owen M^{c} donnoghe moyle Mc Charty v^{li}, to o Donnovane 20^{li}, and to his son Richard Blacknoll xviij^{li}. vj^{s}. viij^{d} ster:, then he shall ow me no more but o- xl^{li}. v^{s}. 4^{d} ster: 40^{li}. 5^{s}. 4^{d}. [40^{li}. 5^{s}. 4^{d}.]

21. I rod with Sir Roger Jones to Corck to my lo^{d} chancellors, & the rest of the comissioners for the Regall visittacon, & delivered them the trew state of the colledg of yoghall.

22. I receaved thacquittance for my Easter Rents 1615 amounting to 70^{li}. x^{s}. j^{d} ster: of Henry Cook, of which I paid Mr Justice gosnold by order from Sir Thomas Ridgeway xxviij^{li}. x^{s}, to Cap^{n} goar uppon the said cach letter xv^{li}, and appointed John greatreak to paie him xij^{li}, the rest I paid him. 70^{li}. x^{s} *half yearly.*

24. Sent owlde Cap^{n} Smythe of the North abbey 40^{s}.

24. I appointed Mr James dawnt to deliver Mr Smyth of gill Abbey towards the fynishinge of my bwyldinge there x^{li}, besides 30^{li} in his hands for my Easter Rent 1615 of the mylles at bandon bridge in all o-40^{li}. *gill Abbey.*

23. Mr Ball advised me he would not proceed in the new yron worcks at Lismore.

26. Sent a choice marked tarcell of a goshawk by Cap^{n}

Robert goar with my letters to Sir Humfrey May & letters to my brother Wm Fenton & my Cozen Henry Boyle the scrivener.

27. I gave Richard Crofte alias drum iiij^{li} ster being my Michaelmas Rent 1615 of the parsonadg of Ballymodane to be employed toward the bwylding of the market howse of Coolefaddoe.

Auguste 1615.

1. Paid Mr Bogard to deliver to the pipe stave makers xiiij^{li}. xiiij^{s}. xvj^{s}. 15^{li}.

3. My daughter Alice Boyle was sent to Corck to Mrs Cleyton.

5. Richard Blacknoll sent me back by Mr Bogard the C.^{li} ster:, I lent him for and to thuse of Mr Thomas Ball, and I sent him his bill of debt by Mr Bogard.

8. I was ordered by Thomas ffitz gerald of Woodhowse and Richard osbern to paie Mr Thomas Mondaie for the ffee fearm of the three half plowlands of Ballyloman, glannevaddrie, and Killisheell 240^{li} ster: out of which the chardges of the myll, and the 40^{li} I had formerly paid him for the lease therof was to be abated, and I have paid him of the money remayning other xx^{li} ster:, and am to paie for him therof to Sir Ric^{d} osberne 40^{li} to M^{r} deveney xv^{li}, and to Wm Gun x^{li}, which makes 85^{li} ster:.

8. letters about my new yronworcke I sent to Mr Henry Wright at London, by Mr Thomas ffitz gerald of woodhowse.

8. I gave the 4 daughters and coheirs of Redmond Roche ffitz morris of Ballyhamles 4 cowes, and 4 garrans for their Release and graunt in the ploughlande of Ballychamles althoughe yt were fownd by severall offices and also graunted me by letters pattente, and I quietly possessed & seized therof before.

9. I compounded with John Lambert to slatt my new stable

in yoghall for ix^{li} ster:, and he had 20 marks for covering my Almes howse and school there, I bringing all things in place.

10. I agreed for plaistering my schoolhowse for v^{li} ster:

14. I paid Mr Charles Dowdall uppon my lo^{d} Deputies request v^{li}. x^{s}, and 30^{li} before for the Easter Rent of Ardmoor, and I delivered Mr Charles a coppie of my lo^{d} Deputies order for Ardmoor.

15. I sent letters by peers power to Mr John Handbury and Mr Edmund Wheeler of Cheapsyde gold smythe about my new Ironworcks to be erected at Lismore and by him letters to my Cozen Richard Boyle the bathymer to paie him xi^{li} ster I lent his son, & Mr Bentes bill of exchandg to Mr Slany to pay him 30^{li}.

16. I receaved of o crowly for a quarters cheef Rent of Kynatalloe due to me at May laste xxxviij^{s}, wherof I paid ij^{s} for collecting therof.

xix. Delivered my wyffe to pay the worckmen o- v^{li}.

21. Mr Bogard receaved of James ffoster to pay the pipestave makers vj^{li}. xiij^{s}. iiij^{d} ster & of me for that use xiiij^{li}, in all o- xx^{li}. xiij^{s}. iiij^{d}.

24. Item, I lent more to Mr Bogarde x^{li} & to paie the pale makers for me 40^{s} in all xij^{li}.

To Tome Rice 3^{li}, to John Brothers v^{li}.

I exchandged my half ploughland of Ateduff & Ballydessoon in Tamplemighell with Sir John ffitz gerald knight, ffor the half ploughland of Cloghdahennery neer Capoquin, and also the said Sir John had of me 3 acres of Land neer the Castle of Tamplemighell, in that exchandge: ffor which half ploughland in Tamplemighell being parcell of the Lands of Ballynetra, and formerly by me leased to my brother Smyth, I am to abate Cap^{n} Smyth iiij^{li} per annum out of his Rent of 20^{li} ster: per annum for Ballynetra.

ꝏ Capⁿ oglethorp in concideracon of 20ˡⁱ ster:, by me paid him, surrendered to me the lease I mad him gratis of 4 quarters in Bally Saggard; which I am to enter uppon on May daie 1616, & sti[ll] owes me vˡⁱ of New Michas Rent 1615.

Ellen ffitz gerald also surrendered to me her lease of thother quarter of Bally Saggard, which I have leased to Wᵐ Brown for xxi yeares, paying me xˡⁱ ster per an.

Receaved of Mʳ Twose for the Releef of his Lands on his brothers death C.ˢ

Receaved of Richard ffitzmorrice that I lent him at 2 severall tymes xxxijˢ.

September 1615.

I compounded with Mʳ John ffitz gerald of Cloyn 4 Gʳ in the presence and with the consent of his unckle Mʳ Thomas ffitz gerald of Rostellans, morris Mᶜ David duff, and James ffitz John gerald his councellor, to conveigh unto him and his heires all my right and tytle in Cloghancutt in Kerry, and in Castlelysshen, Ballytample, Bally In, Mynwoghter, Atemac Mawgn, Ballyfynandrohed, and Castle Redmond, and the benefyt of my courts in all the said Johns Lands, which he was then in possession of in Imokelly and Kery; he onely paying me my cheef Rents found by office. And in consideracon of these graunts from me, and that peers power should assigne him his lease of Ballymulle beg & dromaddiebegg, from power of Shangarry, made in trust to him for my use, he hath Covenanted and agreed to pass a good estate in ffee, to me and my heires for ever, of the townes and lands of Ballyhubberd neer yoghall, rent 80 acres: of Ballynetone rent, half a ploughland; of Ballynekylly neer Corneviegh rent a ploughland; of Ballyneage rent half a ploughland; of the town & Lands of Cwyll neer Aghaven rent 3 ploughlands and a tenement or stone howse in yoghall, wherin

peeter wingrove the barber dwels; which howse was leased for many years by Sir John ffitz Eddmond Knight to James Keogh of drisshanebeg for x^{s} ster per anno:, which lease I bought, and Mr John is to pass me the rent & Revercion of that parcel, paying me 20^{li} ster: in money and soe I am to pass him my Lands, and he to pass me the laste parcel. *Ballynetone half a ploughland. Ballynekilly a ploughland* 80 *acres of the Nolarws & of Rahenoran & of Curragh Monemaw with a glyn of the drisshanebeg ar within my park pale.*

I compounded at Lymerick to give Cap^{n} oglethorpe for Surrendering the lease I made him for 21 yeares of 4 quarters of Ballynesaggarde 20^{li} ster:, wherof I released him vj^{li} he did owe me by his bond for my Rent. I paid him at Lymerick v^{li}, and I ow him other 9^{li}, to be abated in his Rente, & he is to hould it till May daie next, and to pay me that yeares rent of 20^{li}. *This ix^{li} I paid.*

5 ꝑ. I bought the lease of Ballynekearp rout one plough of dizert rout one ploughland & of Drombegg rout half a ploughland for 85 yeares, paying the L Bicshop of Corck five marcks per annum; for which I paid donnell Mc Dermod Mc Donnogh, oge o Cullane, and Teag his brother, 50^{li} ster: and unto Arte Mc Donnogh other xij^{li}, for which he had Drombeg in mortgage, and 3 years after the Redemption paying me xxvj^{s}. viij^{d} ster: per annum. And I am by my bargayn to tak in their Lease from Mr Drew, & to mak him a new Lease for xxi yeares under such covenante & condicions as were in his former lease, he dischardging the bicshops whole Rent & paying me other V marks ster: per ann^{o}.

6 ꝑ. I bought in also of the said Teag M^{c} dermod o Cullane, the moyety of 3 ploughlands in Evagh that I leased to him and his unckle for xxi yeares, for xxx^{s} a yeare; for the moyety of

which lease I paid him iij^{li} and am to paie him xvij^{li} ster more at all Saints next and then to enter on that ploughland & a half: with 3 ploughlands I also bought thinheritance of from the said Donnell & Teagh o Cullane. *This xvij^{li} is also paid him by Mr Curteys to Teag Mc Cormock.*

12. Uppon thearle of Thomonds request by his letters, I made over by exchandge to Mr Ball 400^{li} ster :, to be paid by Mr Ball to Mr John Strowd to the use of the said Earle; which 400^{li} I paid in this manner,—I sent Mr Ball an acquittance for his Michas Rent 1615, amounting unto ccxi^{li}, & for his other Rents then due for Carrick R & Tallagh, other ix^{li}, that I chardged Mr Humfrey Staney to paie Mr Ball, by exchandge 30^{li}, that I made over to him, by bill of exchandge from his sirvant Richard Blacknoll the some of 150^{li} ster :, which I delivered the said Richard Blacknoll, in all making 400^{li} ster : so as thearle being by me paid his thousand pounds for the wardship of my sister ffenton, he now rests in my debt lxv^{li} ster. 400^{li}. 400^{li}

October 1615.

1. I receaved of Mr Thomas Daunt for my Michas Rent of Tracton Abbey 30^{li}, and for the moyety of my half yeares Rent of the parsonadges belonging to gill Abbey 25^{li}.

2. Item I repaide Robert Terry 3^{li} that he by my directions paid Teag o Cullane; in part of 20^{li}, for surrendering his moyety of 3 ploughlands that I leased to him & his unckle in Evagh.

4 ꝑ. Item James Kynnersly, in presence of Mr Sollys, delivered Mr Newgent of Aghmarten at Bandonbridge uppon accompt iiij^{li} ster : by my order.

4. James Kynnerslie repaid Mr Randall Cleyton xl^{li} ster : in golde, by my ordre; which I formerly did borrowe of him to

make up 62^{li}, that I paid Teag and Donnogh o Cullane, for the Bicshops of Corcks lease of M^{r} drews fearms neer Cloghnekelty.

4. Paid the Lo bicshop of Corck for one yeares properties of the severall parsonadges belonging to the priory of Roscarbrye, xv^{s}. iij^{d}.

9. Sent Robert oge Terry by Morgan powlden 14^{li} to be paid over to Owen o Loghy, in part payment for the x^{li} of the derrigrath neer the bridge beyond Innishkeen.

10. ☞ The tenth of october at night y^{t} pleased Almighty God to call my eldest son Roger Boyle from Deptford into Heaven.

☙ 12. I bought Coolecryn and Coolebury neer Capoquyn, of Mr Dalton; for which I paid him x^{li} ster in money. And am to give him next year a Tercell of a goshawk.

13. I gave Henry Dun v^{li} ster: for the Remainder of his lease that he had in right of his wyffe M^{rs} [*a blank*] uppon certen howses & gardens in Tullagh, & Mrs Kussen is to pay him other 40^{s} ster for his interest in viij acres of Land in Tullagh, & Henry Dun is to have tharrears for, & untill laste Michas; & if Mrs Kussen pay him not the said 40^{s}, I am by my bargayn to pay y^{t} him.

☙ Mc Donnogh to be questioned of the messadg he this day delivered me of an accusacon of treason (forged by Sir Domynick Sarsfeild) by Sir James Meagh vickar generall at drisshane.

☙ 15. Mr Edmond ffitz John gerald of Ballymarter and the Lady Honora his mother, past me the ffee simple of Drysshanemore rout one Ploughland, and of Molary rout one ploughland, and 40 acres; in consideracon of which graunt I paid for him to Mr Blundell for a Lease of Caherultane and the rest of his Lands except Ballymarter 50^{li}, & to Sir Charles Wilmott for

the ffee simple of his Landes so leased C.^{li} ster :. And also I conveighed & Released to him my tytle in the Castle & Lands of Ballymarter, graunted me in ffee by his Majesty's letters pattents, and gave his mother the Lady Honora for Releasing her dower in drisshanemore & Molary, an estate during her lyfe Rent free, in the plowland of Ballyknock parcell of Kynaltalloon, which I had formerly letten for xv^{li} ster : a year.

18 ꝑ. I caused Luellen uppon Richard Blacknolles bill, to lend Erasmus Michhell servant to Mr Ball 40^{li} ster ; which is to be paid over to Alderman Barry in Dublin by Mr Ball.

19 ꝑ. I lent Richard Blacknoll to the use of his Mr Thomas Ball one hundreth pownds, to be repaid me at my will & pleasure, or to Mr Richard osborne, to whome I ow so much for his last payment of 260^{li} ster : for the lease I gave him & bought back of Bally In neer Lismore.

ꝑ 20. I bought the moyetie of Ballyclem^{t} next unto Tercullenbegg of Richard Bluett ffitz patrick of yoghall ; for which I paid Cornelius Gaffney to redeem the mortgage he had therof, xxij^{li} ster : first, & afterwards other 20^{li} ster. ; to the said Richard Bluett his bill 42^{li} for my purchaze of thinheritance therof.

27. I sent as a gufte to Sir Roger Jones a fair English Bull that he wrott to me for.

28. I bestowed a fayr yonge gelding, being the son of my Lady dowdalls Roan mare, on Mr Justice Harrys.

28. I sent 38 mares to Teag Mc Cormock into Muskry and wrott to him to lend bay Koper to M^{c} donnogh.

30. I cleered all accompts with Justice gosnold & took in his debenter, and paid him vij^{li}. xx^{d} ; and he rests cleerly in my debt 20^{li} ster : *which is paid.*

November 1615.

1. I delivered my cozen Lawrence parsons, Sir Thomas Ropers acquittance for 500li, a bill of exchandg of 90li ster: from Ricd Blacknoll to have Mr Crow pay my cozen Lawrence for Sir Robert Newcomen, and a bill of ten pounds of Capn Beverly Newcomens; which C.li Sir Robert Newcomen is to receav for the debt of Sir Thomas Roper, So as that C.li being paid, I have paid Sir Thomas for Sir Charles Wylmotts debt 500li in full payment of the thousand pounds for the parsonadge of Dongarvan.

☞ 2. Me: I purchazed of garrett oge Barry four ploughlands & a half in Bantere; for which I have paid him 20li ster & am to paie him lxxvli ster: the xith of december next, when he and his wyffe have acknowledged a ffyne.

the state is a mortgage for a C.li ster:, & 3 years after Redemption. *Paid him more* 50li *ster and since other* 25li. *So all is paid.*

☞ 2. I paid my cozen Lawrence parsons for Richard osbornes interest in Bally In parcell of Lismore, by thordre of the said Richard osborne, the some of 150li ster:, wherof in reddy money from my wyfe 60li, from my selfe in money 40li, and I acquitted him of other 50li that I formerly lent my said cozen in reddy money. So he and I have cleered all accompts & Reckenings *nota*, that James ffoster paid him before another C.li ster: of my money, Soe I have paid for Ricd osbornes whole Interest in Bally In 360li ster: in reddy money.

3. I agreed with the 2 glasurs for putting the schoolhowse and my stair case of my gallery into colours, for which I paid them 20s in hand & am to paie them other 4li as they proceed in my worck, in all vli ster:

3. I bought of my cozen Barsie of Plymooth, a Lardg faier ollive colored Beazar stone, which coste me x^{li} ster :, a needleworck Indian quylt, which cost other x^{li} ster : and a bracelett of golde, which cost v^{li} ; in all my wyffe paid for those 3 things in reddy money xxv^{li} ster. ; which Beazar I sent my lo^{d} Archbicssop of Canterbury by Mr Thomas Ball.

3 ꝑ. I paid dermodd o Crowly in dischardg of soe much of my Covenant and bargaine with him, the some of xx^{li} ster :, to redeem the ploughland of beaghgullane, which was in mortgage with Mr Thomas ffitz John gerald of Rostellane, which mortgage o Crowly is now to Redeem, and to dischardg me therof.

4 ꝑ. I bought of Mr Edmond oge ffitz gerald and James ffitz gerald his son and heire, their righte in xxvij ploughlands in Sleight Teag o Mahown in Ivagh in Carbry ; for which I paid them ffyftie pounds ster, and am to let them ennioy xviij of those ploughlands wherof they are in possession free till Easter next, and then they to yeald me up the quiett possession of them.

ꝑ 4. I purchazed for one hundreth pounds ster, Donnogh Moyle Mc Charty of the ffyall and owen M^{c} donnogh Charty his son & heires Interest, in ffyfteen ploughland of the said 27 ploughlands in Sleght Teag o Mahowney in Ivagh in Carbry ; of which I paid him xxx^{li} ster : in reddy money and am to pay him the rest, being lxx^{li} ster : more, when he delivers me up theorregenall deeds & a Release from Edward Gooled of Corck gent, of a leas made in trust to him from the said donnogh.

ꝑ 4. I bought of the said donnogh moyle M^{c} charty & owen his son, a Right of Redemption of the ploughland of East Shannyvogh, mortgaged by them to one of the o Mahowns for 50^{li} ster :, and 7 yeares after the redemption for 40^{s} a year ; which 50^{li} I am to pay and to mak the said owen Mc Donnogh Charty a lease of vj ploughlands in Sleght teag o Mahown for

xxj yeares, from Easter next, for xl^{li} ster: a ploughland; which is xij^{li} a year.

20 4. I appointed xvij^{li} to be paid by Mr Curteys to Mr Teag Mc Cormock Charty, and Mr Teag to paie yt to pay Teag M^{c} donnogh o Cullan for the purchaze of the lease of 21 yeares that I my self made Teag M^{c} donnogh & his unckle, of 3 ploughlands in Ivagh for xxj yeares, paying me xxx^{s} a year; for which moyety belonging to Teag o Cullan, I was to pay him 20^{li}; wherof I paid him by Robert oge Tarry of Corck iij^{li} and this xvij^{li} from Mr Curtes, and I was to enter on the said ploughland and a half at all Saincts Laste; And I have lletten ye five to owen M^{c} donnogh Moyle Charty till Easter next gratis.

20 4. I appointed also Mr Curtes to paie John o Leghy 25^{li} ster: for Redemptyon of the mortgage of ffarren & Sisseragh; which 25^{li} was to be paid him out of my Michas Rents of Bandonbridg.

5 20. Paid Mr Stoughtons man, being the son of Thomas Heyfrd, and next heir to Andrew Colthurst, for his Releace & deed of Kylmeighny and Ballyclement neer Tullagh v^{li} ster:

5. I entreated Mr John Horsey to lend Redmond ffitz John gerald x^{li} ster: towards the payment of Sir ffrances Kingsmyll; which he did, and I repaide yt him this day.

8. Letten the sealing of leather in Tallagh Curreglas Mogely and Lisfynneen to george olliver till all Saincts next for viij^{li} ster:

8. Delivered georg olliver, a yong sorrell geldinge of myne to be kept.

xj. I receaved of o Cromyn xxxiij^{li}. vj^{s}. viij^{d} ster for Sir T^{o} Roper and my self; thone half wherof I am to repay Sir T^{o}, and for this I released to o Cromyn half the three ploughlands

we two had in mortgage for a C.th marks ster :, and abated him iij^{li}. vj^{s}. viij^{d} ster : a year of the 20 nobles he rented the 3 ploughs of us at, & when he paies thother xxxiij^{li}. vj^{s}. viij^{d}, then we ar to deliver him his deed of mortgage, and thother half of the Rent, being lxvj^{s}. viij^{d} & [*blot*] ease, 3 of the two ploughlands o Cromyn possesseth himself, yf Sir Th° will forbear the Rent of the half ploughland not redeemed (*till office be found I will*) *xx' paid me shortle.*

12. I have letten the 4 plowlands delivered in Bantry which I bought of garrett Barry of Ballyneclassy to Thomas whyte, till May day next, for 20 nobles, & he to paie the Kings Rent, and all country chardges till then, & to tak awaie his corn sown before May day, paying me the 4th sheaf free.

☞ 14. paid to the 3 o Mahownes of Domnanus for their Interest and Release of tytle in Innyshfadda al^{s} the Longe Ilande in Ivagh in Carbry and for three Guoyes [*sic*] of Land and a half which they had thinheritance of in that Iland 20 nobles ster :

14. I delivered to Wm Luellen and georg onneslow, to carry to the lo^{d} Bicsshop of waterford, the some of one hundreth and fforty pounds three shillings and four pence ster : in gold, to paie his Lo^{s} for all Rents and arreradges due to his lo^{s}, since he was first Bicshop of lismore and waterford, for and untill Michas last A° Dm° 1615 for Lismore, and the fourth ffyshe there ; ffor Kilbrec and lyttle Affane ; Bewly, Kilmolosh, Kilclogher, and Ardmoor ; who paid him the money and brought me his lo^{s} generall acquittance.

16. ☞ I delivered Mr Bogard to paie the pipestave makers 20^{li} ster :, & to my parck pale makers, 5 marks ster :

17. I paid my lo Bicshop for the first payment of the subsedy from the clergy for my Colledg of yoghall 20 nobles ster :

18. geven to Mrs Carpenter x^{s} ster, & to Mrs Yrish xx^{s} ster:

18. Lent Mr Thomas ffitz John gerald of Rostellan 10^{li}, which he sent me agayn & I gave him a came stone for his arms.

20. Lent Mr John ffitz gerald of Cloyn 40^{li} in golde, & I gave my letters to his agent James ffitz John gerald for other lx^{li}, to be paid him in Dublin by Ric Blacknoll; which if he deliver him I must repay, & then the said Mr John oge to repaie me the whole C.^{li} at Xsmas next.

20. I wrott to my Cozen Lawrenc parsons to recave of Mr Holloway of the glashowse xvij^{li} in Dublin; which he paid Richard Blacknoll to my use.

℞ 22. Paid Mr Yrish for Ringroue parsonadge when he made me the leas therof x^{li} ster:, & other moneys before.

℞ 22. paid Richard ffitz John Ronayn for Redemption of Bowlers garden neer the North abbey of yoghall x^{li} ster:; for which it was mortgaged to him by Edward walsh & to Edward walsh for his Release therof other v^{li}, in all xv^{li} ster.

℞ 22. I bought of John Hill of Bristoll marryner, son & executor to Mr Wm Hill, a lease of the pryory of Roscarbry for 40^{li} ster: wherof I paid him in hand x^{li} ster & wrott to Mr Cleyton to deliver him other x^{li}; and thother 20^{li} I am to paie him uppon delivering me up all the wrytings, & making me further assurance. *paid him heerof x^{li} x^{s}.*

22. This day I gave Christopher games an acquittance for vj^{li} ster for 2 yeares Rents of garrigera, xxxiiij^{s} for half a yeres Rent of Kilwyny and Kilmoor, and delivered him in money cij^{s} ster: in money in satisfaction of Morties Lands & ffrances his Lands in yoghall & dongarvan.

23. I accompted with peers power for my Michas Rent 1615 of my Lands & woods of Tallagh and liskyneen & I allowed him

xxvj^{li} he had formerly delivered to my wyffe: I allowed him for Halles worck xij^{s}. vj^{d} ster; ffor hawke hoods & bels vij^{s}. vj^{d}; ffor peynte x^{s}; ffor nayles lxiij^{s}. x^{dd}; and he paid me this day for Carrick Ree xx^{s}, and in reddy money for his own Michas Rent & other Rents there he had receaved for me, iiij^{xx}. viij^{li}. x^{s} ster: So as I having forgiven him xij^{li} for two yeares Rent of Sealing leather, he owes me onely the Remainder of this Michas Rents and ten pounds in money.

20 27. I delivered Richard osberne uppon a receipt under his hand in reddy money, one hundreth pownds in golde, to paie Mr Thomas Mondaie for his Last payment of Ballyloman Coolisshell and Glaunevaddrye; which he paid him, and brought me a feefment of them, made in trust to my use to my cozen Lawrenc parsons.

28. I bought 9 yards of Spanishe Russett Taffatae to mak me a sute; which coste me iiij^{li}. iiij^{s} ster.

28. I receaved of peeter whaer, & Richard blacknoll attorneys for Mr Thomas Ball of London, 20 double Jacobyns, in earnest of their bargayn of a lease of 28 yeares of my new ffurnace at Capoquyn, and of my woods Lands & mynes, for which, and in consideracon of 200^{li} ster: by me paid and to be paid towards the bwyldings of the double ffurnace, I am to have the yearly Rent of 500^{li} ster: per annum.

29. I sent by peeter whaer in a needle worck purs, the great Beazer stoan that I paid my cozen Barsie x^{li} ster: for, with my letters to my lo. Archbicshop of Canterbury, entreating peeter to deliver them to Mr Ball, and he on New years daye next, to deliver my letters, and to present the purse & stoan in yt as a new years gufte from me to his grace.

29. I paid my stone carver for cutting the kings armes and ffigures in the chymney of my gallery v^{li}. x^{s}.

30. I delivered peeter whare, Mr Wright & Richard Blacknoll for & to the use of Mr Ball, my part of thindentures made between me, & Edmond Russell & Silvester Ayre, for erecting a dowble ffurnace for me at Capoquyn.

30. I was paid by Nicholas Roe 22^{li} for the composi[c]on of the deries to thuse of the L^{o} president; of which 22^{li} I delivered my Cozen Lawrence parsons to dischardge the debt of John Lacie undertaken by M^{r} geffrey galway of Lymerick to Sir John King & Sir Addam Loftus, 20^{li} ster:, and assigned M^{r} galway to paie the said 20^{li} to the l^{o} president, in liew of soe much of the 22^{li} which I receaved of his lo^{ds} money due by the Composicons.

30. My cozen Lawrenc parsons by my ordre recaved of Mr Crow in St patricks street uppon Richard Blacknolls bill of exchandge, 90^{li} ster:, and of M^{r} newcomen that I lent Cap^{n} newcomen in money x^{li}, which C.^{li} he paid Sir Thomas Roper for me, as the laste payment of the 500^{li} that Sir Charles Wilmott assigned me to pay him: And before Rich Blacknoll delivered the said bill of exchandg for Mr Crow to paie the said 90^{li}, I had lent him for Mr Balles use C.^{li}:; wherof I am paid this 90^{li}, & thother x^{li} he owes me: *Nota: that both my bonds made to Sir Th^{o} Roper for* 400^{li} *heerth & to Sir R^{o} Newcomen for thother C.^{li} are as yet undelivered me, the whole* 500^{li} *being by me satisfied. This* 300^{li} *Sir Thomas Roper assigned Sir Robert Newcomen to whome we were bound.*

30. Paid Richard Blacknoll & peeter whare in full acquitall of all olde demands between me & Mr Ball for all things from the begyning of the world, the some of xxvij^{li}. viij^{s}. vij^{d} ol, wherof x^{li} was allowed in part payment of the C.^{li} I formerly lent Richar[d] Blacknoll, thother 90^{li} therof as befor being repaid my Cozen parsons by Mr Crow of Dublin; thother xvij^{li}. viij^{s}. vij^{d}

ol paid him this day in reddy money. So I have paid the Rent of Kilcuren woods for my parcell therof.

December 1615.

1. Lent Mr Mc Ranwell Hurley in reddy money o- x^{li} ster: to be repaid me by his bill the last of this moneth: which he repaid me.

3. cleered all accompts with Mr Dalton and had his generall Release.

4. Lent Richard Blacknoll for the use of his M^{r}, Th^{o} Ball, in reddy golde by georg ollivers delivery, 44^{li} and to Christopher Hutchinson afterwards, on the said Richard Blacknolls letters, other xxij^{li}; and sithens, other viij^{li}.

14. paid my brother W^{m} ffenton 60 double Jacobyns in golde, which he paid for me as before, to Christopher Hutchinson & Richard Blacknoll.

14. paid Mr Edmond Dowdall for & to the use of Mr Charles Dowdall for his half yeares Rent of his Annewety, due to him out of Ardmoor at Michas 1615, 20^{li} ster:

14. paid Mr Russell of Affane for his gray horse I bought of him x double Jacobyns, making xi^{li} ster:.

15. I agreed with Mr Dawson to mak himself a lease of his howses & Lands in Tallagh for xxxi yeares for 20 nobles ster: per ann^{o}.

15. I gave Mr Nicholas Curleys his Laste Michas Rent of derrigra, being iiij^{li} ster:, for Releasing to me his tytle of and in little Tercullen neer Tallaghe, which he bought of Mr Burgen; who purchazed yt of John Carpenter; to whome Sir Walter Raleigh conveighed yt in ffee fearm.

16 ꝏ. I accompted with Mr Curteys, for my Michas Rents of Kynalmeaky; his receipts amounted unto lxiiij^{li} iij^{s} ol, of

which he paid for the redemption of ffarrensissevagh 24^{li} ster :, To Teag Mc Cormock Charty for Teag o Cullane xvij^{li} ster :, to me in ready money lxiij^{s} ; and he hath of myne in his hands 20^{li} ster :. He also rec^{d} of tharreradges of Laste Easter vij^{li} v^{s}, which he also now paid me : so as he onely owes me, 20^{li} ster :.

20. I being assessed by the Lo deputy and councell towards his ma^{ts} subsed, at 150^{li} irysh in Lands, I paid the first payment therof being xi^{li} v^{s} ster : by my cozen Lawrence parsons to Sir W^{m} uscher Receaver therof, whose acquittance I have therof. *In the last parliament I am raised from* 150 *in Lands unto* 3000 *Lands per annum, so as my size subsedies doe amount unto* 3600^{li} *ster :*

ꝑ 20. This daie I bought of Richard Bluett of yoghall Alderman, the Rent and Reversion of two parcels of Lands included in my great enclosier neer yoghall ; the one conteyning twenty two Ridges of three Lenghts a peec and thother rout 35 Ridges, of which I had Long leases from him before, & now have paid him for thinheritance of them fforty marks ster :.

21. This daie my brother W^{m} ffenton brought me from thearle of Thomond his Lo^{ds} generall acquittance and Release from the begyning of the worlde till the date therof : And also my bill obligatory of 500^{li} to his Lo^{ds} for the payment of three hundreth & three skoar pounds ster :, which Mr Ball out of my moneys paid Mr John Stoowde for & to the use of the Lo : Danvers ; to whome thearle directed the payment therof.

22. paid Th^{o} Rice and Andrew Colthurst uppon Mr Bogarts letters, for making of my pales & M^{c} donoghes pipestaves x^{li}, & the 5 of January x^{li} more, in both 20^{li}.

22 ꝑ. My cozen Lawrence parsons perfected my deed of the colledg and had lievry & seizen made him to the use of my son

Richard of Ardmoor, Ballynemona, Crobally, Ballyhesnun, Ballyritlier & ballym^{c} gillemurry.

24. I borrowed x^{li} ster: of my brother ffenton for Mr Ball's use, which Christopher Hutchenson receaved for his masters use & repaid it him in a bill of exchandg.

24. I gave peers power Sorrell weaver.

20 28. Richard Blacknoll brought me a dischardg from my cozen Wm Parsons of 46^{li} ster: he paid him & Sir Addam Loftus for passing John & Wm Supples Lands on Sir Charles Wilmotts book of ffee simple; & of other 46^{li} 12^{s} ster:, he paid my cozen W^{m} parson to Sir John Kings use for passing the Revercon in fee fearm for me of thabbeys of Rossirch & Strado, Ralarken & other Lands in the County of Mayo, on Mr Blundells book; which money I repaid him in this manner, 44^{li} to himself, 30^{li} to christopher hutchinson, xvij^{li} of Mr. Holloway & 32^{s} I sent him in money to even the Reckning.

A true noat of such debts as ar duely owing to me Sir Richard Boyle Knight the first Daie of January 1615.

Imprimis Cormock M^{c} dermodd Charty of the Blarney Charles his son with Awliff o Leyn, and donnell Mc Owen owe me by statute Staple o- 433^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d}.

Item of my brother W^{m} fenton by his fathers bond, & judgement against himself, 500^{li}. *Paid me in the saile of the howse in Dublin.*

Item Mr John Walley by statute staple without defeazance, which will not be paid in haste o- 500^{li}.

Item Sir Thomas Brown Knight that I lent him on his bill of debt, 200^{li}. *given my wyffe towards the payment of her debt to Cap^{n} Tynt to whome she assigned yt.*

Item Sir Robert Jacob that I lent him in reddy money o- 165 (?) *Paid me by imprest.*

Item of John gheen of Wexford for which Wm Wiseman hath a Judgement for me 20s.

Item, Mr Boggard of Dublin for which my cozen Lawrence parsons hath a judgement for me, 20s. *All paid.*

Item my cozen george Boyle owes me uppon his bond, that I lent him, one C.li. Cli. ster. *Paid me beersf lxxvli ster: by his brother Tho Boyle 20 Augst 1616 & the rest since.*

Item Wm Starcky that I lent him gratis on his bill 24li.

Item Sir Wm Tathe on his bill of debt. 60li. *Paid me.*

Item My cozen Alsen White & her son Bennett Whyte, ow me by theer bill 20li. Paid my wif. *given my wife* & 50 *Kearney of Kilmaliock 4li of Edmond Coppinger, Mr lewys of Carrick 20li.*

Item Mr Teag Mc donnell Mc Charty owes me that I paid for him to Michaell phillpott xli, & that I paid for him as his suerty to Wm Haly of Corck lxvli. 75li. *paid me by donnell Mc Carthie Reogh shortly before his death.*

Item Sir Raphe Burgely owes me that I lent him without bill, which Wm Luellen delivered him in yoghall in his wants. xli.

Mr Lewys of the Carrick owes me as suertie for my lo Viscount. 15li. *given to my wife and since paid to me.*

Mr Henry Wright of Curreyglass owes me on his bill of debt xvijli. xviijs. 4d.

Mr Justice gosnold owes me for arrears o- 20li. *Paid ten pounds heerof.*

Mrs gillet owes me on her husbands bill with Mr Cleyton, 20li. *Paid me in the purchaze of his lease of ballingary.*

Mr Edward Stephenson that I paid in reddy money to my Lo Roche for him, 20li. *ffor this 20li he assigned me his Interest in Kilcloger and Kilknockan.*

Mahown & Thomas Mc Donogh owe me for which I have a Judgment in the Kings bench, o- 35^li^.

Walter Coppinger of Corck that my cozen Lawrence parsons lent him of my money x^li^. *paid me.*

Cap^n^ Atherly owes me o- iv^li^.

Cap^n^ Henry Lea that I lent him o- v^li^. iiij^s^.

Mr John ffitz Edmond gerald of Cloyn that I lent him on his bill 40^li^ & other 20^li^ by his order, in all 60^li^. *paid heerof* 40^li^.

M^c^ ffynneen owes me by bond, o- xv^li^. *paid me.*

James Sexton of lymerick that I lent him in copper money on his bill, x^li^. *paid me.*

Mr Edward Coppinger that I lent him, 4^li^. *given to my wyf.*

Redmond ffitz John gerrald that I lent him, x^li^. *p^d^ me by Robert Carwe the yonger.*

James oge peers per billam o- x^li^.

Edward fforest that I lent him, 5 marks.

Theires of donnogh Mc Cormock Charty, 30^li^.

oSwillevant bear owes me on his bill, C. marks. *paid me by his Son.*

All the debts that I ow this first of January 1615.

To my brother ffenton, 50^li^. *paid yt him.*

To Mr Barry that I owe him on a mortgage, lxxv^li^. *paid him all.* [40^li^. erased.—G.]

To Mr Hill for thabbey of Roscarbry, o- xx^li^. *paid him all.* [x^li^. x^s^. erased.—G.]

To donnogh Mc Teag for redemption of Clougehan, 40^li^. *paid yt unto him.*

To donnogh moyle Mc Charty for Sleight Teag o Mahownes land, 70^li^. *paid yt to him.*

Januarie 1615.

2. I sent Mr Thomas Botsworth 40^li ster: to be by him employed, according [to] thagreement between Sir John Jephson; which x^li ster: my boy david carried him to Moalloe.

2. Wm Hurly repaid me the ix^li ster: I lent him.

2. I gave bay Mynshull to poor Mrs Carpenter the widdoe.

☞ 4. I bought of Mr David Terry ffitz Edmond of Corck, his cheef Rent in Carrickelyne for v^li. x^s in money; and a hackney, when I am in possession therof, to be delivered him.

4. I receaved of Thomas Cope in part payment of my Laste Easter Rent of the parsonadge of dongarvan by Richard osborne x^li. iij^s, & he paid M^r dalton for me v^li, & there is xl^s unpaid.

☞ 5. Paid Aiestes [*sic*] for a Cth yong appletrees, that he brought me for me, out of Englande, & planted in my garden in yoghall. ix^li ster:.

9. Delivered Brownyngs bond of 32^li to James ffoster & Wm Starckies bond of 40^li to Mr Cleyton; which laste was returned unto me again.

☞ 13. I agreed with donnogh Mc Teag to cause Henry Cook to redeliver him his distress free; in consideracon wherof, and of 40^li ster: that I am to paie him on Easter day next, he promised me in the presence of Wm Mc Rannell Hurly and others, to deliver me then, uppon receipt of that money, the possession of my Land of clongehon and to rest satisfied therwith of his mortgage, and of the yeares after redempcon; which Lands I promised Mr Kussen a lease of xxxi yeares at xxv^li ster: per annum.

☞ 14. I paid iiij^li ster unto ffynneen o Mahown Mc Cuogher M^c david of Leamcon, for Releasing me his Interest in the longe Iland in Evagh.

℟ 15. I allowed dermod Mc Teag xl^s^ out of his Michas rent; in regard wherof he promised to assigne me a mortgage he had in the longe Ilande; & I am to assigne & abate to the Kinge of drunckards 5^s^ out of his next Easter Rent; in dischardg of a mortgage he also had in part of the longe Ilande.

20. given Mc Imlagh Mc Teag one of his undertenants herriott of Mr John Hon^r^ ffitz James of Cork.

℟ 20. I bought Ballynymelagh rout 40 acres of lande in Kiriecurreh for 40^li^ ster: wherof I paid him by John Greatreak xij^li^ and am to pay him at May day next, other xxviij^li^, and gogan, in the presenc of John Hoar, promised to surrender his lease therof, and to stand to my curtesie; which 28^li^ I duely paid him.

21. I receaved of Mr John oge ffitz gerald 40^li^ that I lent him before.

22. Mr Thomas Smyth of gill Abbey did owe me lx^li^ ster: for one yeares Rent due at Michas Laste for my mylles at Bandon, & 15^li^ more that I lent him; of which 75^li^, he paid me 40^li^, & promised to paie Mr Cleyton thother xxxv^li^, which I did owe Mr Cleyton & his brother Lawrence, viz, x^li^ Lawr[ance] paid M^r^ dowdall for me, xv^li^ he paid for me to Ned Brown for Corn, & other x^li^ that Mr Cleyton paid Mr Hill for me in part payment for the lease I bought of him of the priory of Roscarbry.

24. letten nurse Lambert her park for a year for xx^s^ ster :.

24. I paid garrett Barry of Ballyneclassh & his wyffe 50^li^ 40^li^ ster: [*sic*] which [= xxx^li^ and xl^li^] maketh lxx^li^, in part payment of the 95^li^ I was to paie them for their mortgage of the 4 ploughlands delivered, I bought of them in Clondonell Rea; which I have promised Mr Whyte, the un^dr^ tennant therof, for 20 nobles till Easter next, and afterwards for xxij^li^. x^s^ ster: a year.

24. I assigned Mr Darrel to pay Mr Hil of Insin. x[l] x[s]; which makes xxxij[l]. x[s]. of the 40[l] ster: I am to pay to him for Roscarry, which he paid him, & I am to discharge his Mat: Rent due at Michas last.

25. I lent Dunnel her Ma[ties] harper 3 li: & to pass power 40[s]; & they are repaid me.

25. I received of my brother W[m] fenton arrearages of Connacke from Sir John Kinge, 19[l] ster, whereof Richard Blacknol by my order repaid him in Dublin 40[l] ster: Mr Thomas Bal by like order of myne paid him in London one C.[l] ster, and this day at Corck I repaid him thother 50[l], so as that debt is cleered, & he owes me 500[l] ster: 28 [illegible] Mr Balles man landed out of England at yoghall.

29. I wrott to Richard Blacknoll to Dublin to deliver my brother ffenton 30[l] to pay my lo: deputy for Mr Donnogh, & he to bring home my park pales.

ffebruary 1615.

1. Lent Cap[n] goar, and I have his Red. bed v[ls].

2. lent Mr Shea of Kilkenny the phisiner iiij[ls]. x[s], which he repaid my wyffe.

11. given the princes plaiers xxij[s] & to Will Boyles Son of Hereford, and his wife, to ryd them out of England xx[s].

12. lent Ned my shepheard two mares, one was a herriott, thother was part of the ffellons goods at Rathnolan; of which forfeicted goods, I gave the party convicted back againe, one cow, all his corne, & 17 sheep. I gave also to Mr Walden my chymney maker one cowe; and thother 3 cowes remayn for me with John Watts.

13. I bought a lease of 255 acres in Affane, for 39 yeares in ensigne Croker's name, in trust for me, of James Hopkins,

for xxx^{li}; wherof paid him 20^{li}; and other v^{li} I am to paie him when he brings me Mr Daltons generall acquittance for all arrears; and if James Hopkins repay ensigne Croker 25^{li} by mydsomer day next, he is to have his land back againe, but if he fayle then to repay yt, then he is to have other v^{li} to mak yt 30^{li}, and so the lease for that xxx^{li} to be absolutely bought & soulde. *paid ensign Croker* 17 *marks* 1615, *other v^{li} at Lismore.*

13. Mr John Hill of bristoll sould me his lease of the priory of Roscarbry for 40^{li} ster:, wherof I paid him first x^{li} ster:; Mr Cleyton by my order paid him other x^{li}; M^{r} dorrell for his half yeares Rent therof due at xxmas Laste to me, by my order, paid him x^{li}. x^{s}, & I delivered him this day x^{s} to mak yt xxxi^{li}, and I ow him other ix^{li}; to be paid him when he brings me Cap^{n} morgans deed & his sister Ellen Hills acquittance for 20^{li} ster:, which her father by his will gave her, to be paid out of the said priory of Roscarbry.

15. I have accompted with W^{m} greenbanck & he rests in my debt, his ffees allowed him & the petty Rents he paid for me out of my chantry lands: he still owes me lv^{s} ster:

15. I have letten to Robert Hellyarde for xxxi yeares begyning at our Lady day 1616 my plowlande of Gortcerreany in the barrony of Inchequyn, he paying me yearly fforty pounds ster: a fat boar & 2 fat cafes.

16. I cleered all accompts with my Cozen Lawrence parsons and he accompted to me for lv^{s} of an old debt, 9^{li} that he recaved for me of Baggott; and he owes me onely for Cap^{n} poveis half yeeres rent.

17. I departed towards Dublin, having first that day receved back canceld, my great bonde to Sir Thomas Roper and Sir Robert Newcomen and my deeds of Suples Lands and Mona-

gaffe, with the ffyne for the 4 p^{l} delivered, I bought of Mr Barry of Ballyneclassy.

17. out of the 60^{li} ster: I receaved of my cozen pearle to be paid his M^{r} by exchandg in London, I caried in my purse to Dublin xlv^{li}, & left xv^{li} in the howse: wherof delivered my wife 40^{s}, & I assigned Mr Ball to pay M^{r} vickars who is pearles M^{r}, that lx^{li} out of my Easter Rent.

20. At Dublin I paid Mr Nelson my lo chichesters cook, in dischardge of the mortgage of 30^{li} which dermod Moyle Mc Charty slanie in Rebellion had, & forfeicted to his Ma^{ty}; which money was given Mr Nelson by concordatem, & he theruppon procured me a dischardg of the said mortgag by Quietus est, wherby the Rent reserved out of the Castle & 3 plowlands of dunloghy in Evagh, in the county of Corck, which I purchazed of dermod Ivade o Mahown, is henceforwarde to cease.

I cleered all my Seigniory Rents: my Rents of Tracton abbey: gill abbey: Bennets Lands: the priory of Roscarbry: my Seigniory in Kerry: Kynaltalloon, and the churchlands of Lismore, & had my Quietus est of them all, and other my land.

I gave Mr John Lancaster the bischop of waterfords eldest son, 42^{s} in gold to bear his chardges at Dublin when he came thither unto me in hope that I would have presented him to the vickaridge of mohell.

Marche 1615 and 1616.

1. I lefte in the great chest in my Chamber in Dublin, Sir Robert Jacobs 2 bonds, Sir Wm Taffes bond: Humfrey Reignolds bond, and the town of yoghalls testememull [= testimonial] towching the colledge of yoghalls first ffruets.

2. I sent Ned Jones to Sir Robert Jacob at my going out of Dublin for v^{li}, of the clxv^{li} ster: that I lent him, which he refuzed to supplie me withall, but did faithfully promise me, that if he fayled the next Easter tearm to paie me all my said debt, that he would then deliver me a bill of Imprest to defalch all my said debt, out of his ffees of Solicetor due by his Ma^{ty}:, with many thanks.

17. I returned home from Dublin, departing hence thitherward the 17 of ffebruary, & returned the 17 of March.

18. I agreed with Teag o Curran for his lease of the half plowland of Tamplemighell, which my brother Smyth had leased to him for xij yeares, at lxx^{s} ster: per annum, thinheritance of which lease I exchandged with Sir John ffitz gerald of the decies; in lieu wherof he past me the half plowland of Clottehenny. And I am to abate Cap^{n} Smyth iij^{li}. x^{s} ster: out of the 20^{li} ster: he paies me yearly for Ballynetra, & I am to give the said Teag xv^{li} ster: for his lease; which this day he surrendered unto me.

20. I delivered in trust to my brother W^{m} ffenton a bond of 200^{li} ster: which Sir Thomas Brown did owe me, & appointed him to tak a new bond of Sir Thomas to paie him the 200^{li} at Michas next & to pay him for thuse of the 200^{li} for that year, 20^{li} ster:.

21. I paid Sir Richard Aldworthes man by direction of Mr Betsworth, to be employed to the pipestave makers, x^{li}; which with 40^{li} before paid for that use, makes up 50^{li} ster:.

22. I agreed to suffer Donnogh M^{c} teag to continew in Clongehen till Michas next, and to pay him 40^{li} to releas both his mortgages; his Release, & my possession I promised Mr Ruthen cloughen from Michas next for xxxi yeares for 20^{li} ster: a year, leaving to me for Mr Stowell a small parcell therof,

which Mr Stowell is to enclose, & to paie me the Rent of that parcell.

24. Mr Walter Coppinger surrendered to me gratis his deed which never receaved perfection by livery & seizen, made from Donnogh Moyle Mc Charty of ffyall to the said Walter Coppinger & his heires, of the moyety of the Lands of Sleight Teag o Mahown in Ivagh.

ꝏ 25. Wheras I bought a lease of xviij plowlands in Sleight Teag o Mahowns for a C.th marcks ster: and the ffee simple of those Lands of donnogh Moyle Mc owen Mc Charty for a C.li ster: more. And for that the said Donnogh Moyle Mc Charty had made a lease of xv ploughlands of them, to Edward golde of corck, servant to the lorde Justice Sarsfeyld, for 21 yeares (before my purchase) for xvli per annum, I gave him for the said lease, (which he past over to my Son Richard) 50li ster:, and by order of Mr ffynneen Mc Charty & Mr John Burgatt xxxijli was adwarded him; which being to be repaid me by donnogh Moyle, I rest in his debt xxxviijli & loose xviijli ster:, for that the said orderers, adwarded me soe much less, for Edward goolds leas, than I paid therfor.

ꝏ 27. I paid Mr John ffitz James Hoar of Corck merchant, at the making of my bargayn for the town & Landes of Ballynenymlagh in Kirrewhirry xijli ster, and this daie other xxviijli, in full payment of fforty pounds ster: I was to paie for the purchaz of thinheritance therof.

ꝏ 28. I paid owen oleghy Mc Swyny xxiiijli ster: towards the purchase of derrigrath from donnogh Moyle Mc Charty, and am to assign owen 50li ster:, which I have for my part of a mortgage from oloney in full payment of lxxiiijli ster:, which I am so to pay him for the purchaze of Derrigrath aforesaid.

Aprill 1616.

1. I gave Domynick gogh and his sister phillis a monethes tyme to conclude for Sir Alexanders howse, or els to try the tytle next Assizes.

3. I paid Mr Thomas Ronayn the money I did owe him for wheat, being xj^li. xiiij^s.

3. I receaved letters from Sir Humfrey May inclosed in letters from the Lo. Chancellor.

ꝏ 4. I paid gerrott Barry and his wife of Ballyneclassy xxv^li ster: being the remayn of the C.^li I was to pay him for the mortgage of the 4 plowlands delivered [that] I bought of them in Bantry.

5. At two payments, first 20^li (that Henry Hawkers repaid me which I lent him for Mr John whitson), and after other v^li, in both xxv^li ster:, I paid Thomas Rice, for making of pales, and pipestaves.

ꝏ 5. Sir Thomas Somersett, Sir Thomas wyn & M^r glyn cam to my howse at yoghall.

7. My new schoole at yoghall was dedicated to god & for learning.

9. I sent answer of Sir Humfrey Mays letters, & did return him his own as he desired by my boy davy, by whome I sent letters also to Sir Allen Apsely; Mr Ball, Mr Humfrey Slanye, Mr Thomas Brown & my sister ffenton at deptford, & gave davy of the v^li Mr John oge ffitz gerald sent me for his chardges iij^li ster:, who departed 18 Aprels with Sir tho Somersett.

9. At Sir John Kings earnest request, and uppon the assurance of his bare letter, I wrott to Mr Bull of London to pay Sir Charles Wilmott for Sir John Kinge 150^li ster: And I also wrott to Mr Ball by davy, to pay M^r vickars of watling street

[illegible] Mr [illegible] my [illegible] pearle, in [illegible], wherof Sir John Kinge [illegible] me [illegible].

9. Mr Carew of Dungarvan paid me for this Easter Rent of the parsonadge of Dungarvan 15l. 3s. [illegible] ster: & other [illegible]l. xs ster: for her Easter Rent of the manner of Dungarvan; which [illegible]l. xs, I wrote to Sir John King to send her an acquittance for, & I would allow yt him out of my Laste Michas Rent of Clontarffe.

9. paid Mr [illegible] for Ringrone parsonadge [illegible].

12. Laus deo.

This tenth daie of this moneth of Aprill 1616, about 5 of the clock in therening, my wife was in the colledge of yoghall safely delivered of her thirde born son, for which that god be prayssed that I trust will mak him a go[illegible]d and an honest man.

xi. I receaved from owld Mr Supple 6 peeces of wryting, wherof 4 were in parchment, and 2 in paper, which do concern the Town and Lands of Kylmacke, to be safely kept, and restored uppon demand.

xij. Paid Mr Bunton, son in lawe to the lo Bicsshop of Lismore, uppon his Lops acquittance, for my Easter Rent Last, for all I am his tennant of, xli. xiiijs.

xiijth. I Rod with Sir Thomas Somersett towards Waterford and returned the xvjth, fynding my wife at the point of death.

xviijth. Receaved of Sir Thomas Brown by Humphrey Michell for the Easter Rent of mocollop o- xli ster:

xviijth. I have promised a lease of the 2 plowlands of Ballyneenona parcell of Ardmoor to Mathew Hore, and John nogle for xxxvjli ster: a year.

xviij. Lent Ennys o driskoll xijli ster: to begin to sett up the pylcher ffyshing at Long Ilande, & I paid him therof in money ixli. xvs ster: & gave him my acquittance for xlvs ster: being by him due to me for my Laste Easter Rent, with a warrant to tak

out of my woods in Sleight teag o Mahownes Lands tymber for their fishe presses and fyshe howses.

xviij. Paid donnogh Moyle Mc Charty 3^li^ ster: making 33^li^ of the C.^li^ for the Lands of Sleight teag o Mahones.

xviij. This night Sir Th^o^ Somersett Sir Th^o^ Wyn & davy my footman took shipping at yoghall for Englande.

xviij. Paid Teag M^c^ donnogh o Cullane x^li^ in part payment of 20^li^ ster: (wherof viiij^li^. ij^s^. vj^d^ ster: in money, and xxxvij^s^. vj^d^ in flour) which 20^li^ is for surrendering a lease I made him of lands in Evagh; and after he had so surrendered, I made him and his nephew new leases for a greater Rent than before.

xix. This daie I paid Mr. Betsworth by ordre from Sir John Jephson 20^li^ ster: and gave him my acquittance for x^li^ ster: more due to me, for my Easter Rent of the parsonadg of Moallo, in all 30^li^; which, with 50^li^ formerly paid him, to paie the pipestave makers in the woods of Kilcaskan, makes 80^li^ ster: by me disbursed for that use.

xix^th^. Cap^n^ Newce and I accompted, and besides the last Easter Rent, all things defalcked and allowed, he owes me vij^li^. x^s^ ster:, besides his Easter Last Rents.

20. I wrott to James ffoster to lend Richard Blacknoll for thuse of Mr Ball 50^li^ ster:, & gave him my acquitt for x^li^ ster: due to me for Cap^n^ Mannsfeylds Easter Rent of the tworen, so Mr Bale owes me lx^li^ ster:.

21. I receaved by Vincent gookyn a receipt from Mr Th^o^ Ball to testefying he had receaved 20^li^ ster: of Mr Gookin to my use as part of Mr Edward Bradstones debt to me, which, I am (with xv^li^ formerly paid to my wife) to allow him in his arrear of Rent and the x^li^ ffyne he was to paie me, this xxxv^li^ being all I have receaved.

23. I paid M^r^ derenzy v^li^ ster: in part payment of xv^li^, that

I was to pay him uppon thagreement with Mr Mondaie for Ballynecoorty, to whom Mr Monday did ow so much, and assigned me as part of my purchaze to paie yt him; thother x^{li} James ffoster delivered him at Lismore 4 May 1616.

23. Lent my lo^{d} Roche which was delivered to John Mc Ulick his Servant uppon his Landing out of England, iiij^{li}, which his lo^{p} repaid me^{r}

ꝑ 23. I had the meares of gortcercrany cleered.

23. I receaved from Mr Th^{o} Ball Sixe Silver Sallet disshes; for the bwying wherof he receaved of M^{r} vincent gookyn, by direction of Mr Bradstone 20^{li} ster:; which 20^{li} was paid in part payment uppon accompt for his rent to me due, and the disshes did coste above that 20^{li}. vj^{s} ster:

24. I lent Mr Thomas Smyth of gill abbey x^{li} ster: and became his suertie to pay Richard Blacknoll 40 marcks ster: more on Bartholomew day to Mr Walley, a merchant, for a lease Mr Smyth bought of him at Bandonbridge.

24. Lent Mr Bogarde to pay the pypestavers, x^{li}.

24. Mr Robert Wingfeyld of Conneghie, M^{r} — Waller of Agharris, and Cap^{n} Maunsfeylds wyffe christened my third son & named him Geffray, whome I beseech god to bless and prosper.

25 ꝑ. Mr Twoze and I, in presence of my gossop Mr R. wingfeyld, agreed that he should paie me x^{li} ster: a year for Ballycolane and Shaunekill, & hould them during his lyffe, and that ☞ he should relinquish to me his possession & claym in the half plowland of Mogealy, to be by me disposed of, and my tennants to have the liberty of his woods.

25. cleered all Recknings with Mr Langredge for all the worcks he hath hetherunto made and don for me, and he was overpaid 40^{s}, and this daie I gave him v^{li} ster: more for my garden staires & kitchen Tarras.

25. I sent John Jackson to my lo^{d} Chichester, and paid him in money x^{li} ster :.

25. This daie I gave Mr Thomas Smythe acquittances for himself & John greatreak for their Rents of gill Abbey for & untill our Lady day last, & to tho Smythe a yeares acquittance for lx^{li} ster : for one yeares Rent of Bandon Mylles ended at all Saincts laste, & now owes me viiij^{li}. v^{s}. iiij^{d}, and other xv^{li} ster : that I this daie lent him. So he owes me xviij^{li}. v^{s}. iiij^{d}, & I am to paie our Ladies Rent of gill Abbey, and he to pay me xxx^{li} at May next for Bandon Mylles, which makes xlviij^{li}. v^{s}. 7^{d}.

26 24. I receaved from the Lady Honora and Mr. John oge ffitz gerald as my part of the Iron wworks at Rinkynefeck 56 dowbles barres of Spanishe Iron, and xxviij Single barres, making in all 140 single barres of Iron wherof Remayneth the 7 of 9^{br} 1617, 42 double barres & 15 Single barres.

27. Paid Christopher Allen in money xxiij^{li}. vj^{s}. viij^{d}, which with ten of the 20^{li} that Mr Justice gosnolde his M^{r} owes me, makes xxxiij^{li}. xiij^{s}. iiij^{d}, for which xxxiij^{li}. vj^{s}. viij^{d} ster : M^{r} gosnold is to send me his debenter for his Easter ffee, and his acquittance, wherby I may have allowance of yt in my Easter Rents paiable to his Ma^{ty}.

28. I have accompted with Mr Nicholas Blacknoll, and by our agreement I am to paie o Donovan the 20^{li} ster : which Mr Blacknoll undertook to pay him for me, and he having dischardged his son Richard of 80^{li} ster : I was to paie him for Mr Ball, then Mr Nicholas Blacknoll will owe me viij^{li}. v^{s}. iiij^{d} ster : for all Rents due for and untill Easter laste, over and above other xxx^{li} for a half a yeares due at May day next out of the Marraghes and gortinroe & Cloncomarrig, in all xxxviij^{li}. v^{s} iiij^{d} ster :

29. I paid Mr Blacknoll xxxiij^{s}. iiij^{d} ster :, and assigned M^{r}

Henry Beecher to repaie him for me xviij^{li}. vj^{s}. viij^{d} ster:, which I paid at Michas laste for his part of the Kings Rent of his seigniory; which 20^{li} in all I gave ordre to Mr Blacknoll to paie o Donnovan in redemption of the mortgage he had from donnogh Moyle Mc Charty of one of the ploughlands of the Shannyvoes neer Innishkeen in Carbry, and I wrott to Mr Curteys that yf Mr Beecher fayled to paie him that xviij^{li}. vj^{s}. viij^{d}, that he should paie yt him out of my Easter Rents of Bandon.

29. I assigned James ffoster to deliver Richard Blacknoll 40^{li} ster:, who also formerly by my order delivered him other 50^{li}, which 50 was Roger Carewes last payment of his Easter Rent for the weares of Lismore; which 90^{li}, with other x^{li} which I gave Richard Blacknoll Cap^{n} Mansfields acquittance for his last Easter Rent of the Tworyn, in all C.^{li} ster:, which I lent him for Mr Balles use.

29. I appointed Richard Blacknoll to bestow on Edmond Russell & Silvester Ayres v^{li} ster: over & above the 200^{li} ster that by my bargaine I have paid them for setting up the dowble ffurnace at Capoquyn.

29. Richard Blacknoll in dischardg of so much of his fathers arrear of Rent gave me an acquittance for 50^{li}, Mr Ball paid my unckle Brown & for 30li lent my brother ffenton, receaved of him in Dublin to pay my lo Chichester for M^{c} donogh.

May 1616.

ꝏ 1. I compounded with Domynick and Phillis gogh, the children of Sir Alexander gogh, for the old colledg howse & man^{s} in yoghall and the 2 colledgeondes [= college grounds] parts of tythes he had, and gave them for their interest 20^{li} ster: in reddy money, and my bill for other 20^{li} at all Saints next.

ꝏ 1. I mett Mr John oge ffitz Edmonds of cloyn uppon the

Lands of Coole, where in presence of Mr John Barry, Mr John Burgatt, Robert and his brother garrett ffitz James Barry, the three o Kearneyes being the principall tennants of Cuyle did attorn tennants unto me and gave me 3 severall peeces of money, which in all their presences I gave to Murrogh my Sirieant there; and the Kearnyees in the presence aforesaid, became my tennants in those Lands untill all Saincts next; and for that tyme they are to hould yt, Mr John oge is to pay me 20^li^ ster: and at all Saincts they are to yeald me up the quiet possession of the howses and Lands of Cuyl aforesaid.

ꝏ 3. Mr Thomas Hassey ffitz Walter and I agreed that I should Releas him my claym in Ballynetwn in Kerry, reserving M^r^ pepes his lease, & M^r^ pepes was to satisfy him tharrears therof from the commencement of my lease therof to Sir John dowdall, and Mr Hussey to Assign and Release me his right in Champons Lands, and to deliver me the deed & lease therof; which he afterwards brake from.

4. I paid Mr Dalton xv^li^ ster: at Lismore for last May daies Rent last past of Capoquyn.

ꝏ 4. I paid Mr Ceweney by James ffisher xv^li^ ster: being the last money of Mr Mondaies demand for Ballynecourtry, which he assigned me to pay him, which I did out of Mr Kussens Rent of Bewly.

ꝏ 4. Ballyhubberd, Ballynetene, Ballyneagh, and Ballynekill were all yelded up to me, by my Lady Honora ffitz gerald, and her son Mr John oge ffitz gerald of Cloyn.

7 ꝏ. I bought of Wm Lewellen for xij^li^ ster Teag M^c^ donoghes lease made to Wm Lyne & Katheryne his wyffe of a tenement neer the Key Lane in yoghall paying Teag xl^s^ per annum, and have leased to Bayliff Read xlj years, paying the said xl^s^, and to me iij^li^ a year al clare.

7 ꝑ. I paid Teag o Currane for the lease Cap^{n} Smyth mad him of the half plowland in Templemighell parcell of Baleyntrae, (whereof I conveighed thinheritance to Sir John ffitz gerald Knight in exchandg of Clottehenny) and paid to Teag for his lease v^{li}, and assigned Cap^{n} Smythe to paie him thother x^{li}, which I am to abate him out of his next Michas Rent, so in all I paid him xv^{li} for his said lease.

7 ꝑ. I concluded with Ned Stowt to have his glyn of Corneveigh to laie into my park, for which I am to mak him a lease of a quillett of Land that is at thupper end therof to be lefte out my park of the Lands of Ballynekilly, and to let him also have Ballyneagh & yt for xxxi yeares for viij^{li} ster: a year and a couple of fatt capons, & he to enclose yt, & I am also to bestow on him 20 cordes of olde woode; & James Roogh hath consented I shall have his glyn of drishanebeg to put into my park, for which I am to forgive him 4 yeares arrears of the tyethes of my land of drisshanebeg. *I am to abate Ned Stowt 40^{s} of his first yeares Rent & 20^{s} a year for the 2 next yeares.*

7. I gave my pied gelding which I had of Mr John Barry for graie Ayers, to Mr John ffitz Edmond gerald of Cloyn.

10 ꝑ. I bought for x^{li} of Wm Luellen his bargayn he had of Ballykeely from Mr Ross, to whome I am to pay 80^{li} ster: more, for the lease I made thereof.

10. I sent my lo: Careie a Reulett of choice aquavite by Mr John Mery, & letters by Tom Thornton & yonge Carew.

I gave my wif 50^{li} that Patrick Kearney paid me; in other money xij^{li}, to Cap^{n} Strongman I paid for her x^{li}, that she receaved of my wood money 20^{li}, and viij beeves, towards the dischardg of her debts, Besides 200^{li} ster; I gave her in money at Mydsomer 1614 to cleer her estate.

12 ꝑ. I leased Ballykeely, and the greatest part of drisshane-

more to Mr Tottle & Mr Steevens for 60^{li} ster: a year, & they ar to give my wife for a ffyne xviij yards of satten And Wm Carew owes me a pair of sylck stockings, Roses & garters, of porte Colour for a ffyne of his lease of Sa [*blotted*].

13. This daie I paid Steeven Harrold of the Nass, who married one of the daughters of Edmond Reyly of Ardmoor, the some of seeven pounds ster: for his release of his interest in Ardmoor by order of Mr Edmonde Coppinger and docter Brown.

15 ꝑ. This daie I paid donnogh Moyle Mc Owen Mc Charty xvij^{li} for the last payment of the Lands I bought of him in Sleigh Teag o Mahowns in Ivagh in Carbry, for C.^{li} ster:; which I paid in this manner; to himself and his son Owen at their sealing of their deed therof, xxx^{li} ster: to Edward Goold of corck for bwying in his lease which M^{r} donnogh M^{c} charty made him for all the said Lands 50^{li}; James Kynnerstie by my order paid M^{r} donnogh moyle iij^{li}, and now the xvij^{li} ster: this day by me paid him, makes up his C.^{li} ster.

20. This daie I dischardged James Kynersties & gave him 40^{s} ster.

20 ꝑ. I gave back to Mr Dalton thestate I bought of Mr Monday which I paid 240^{li} ster: for, in Ballylomen glannebaddre & Coolishell neer Ballynecourte, (reserving to my self a third part of the woods) for 240^{li} as they cost me, And I made yt up 280^{li} ster:, which I paid him in ready money for the Rent & Revercon in ffee of Capoquyn, Salterbridge the ffidworgs, and the myll and 220 acres & howses neer Capoquyn bridge parcell of Affane, ffor the lease & Revercon in fee; of which parcells, I have paid Mr Dalton vj^{c}. xxv^{li}. x^{s} ster: And for his & his wifes release in Bewly and Kilmolashe with the 4 ploughlands therof, I paid Mr Dalton 40^{li} more, & to his wife ten angels in gold, making v^{li}. x^{s} ster: for acknowledging the ffyne of all these Lands.

20. I owe Mr Richard osberne that I was assigned to pay him by Mr Dalton o- iiij^xxli ster: wherof Law: parsons paid him 50^li and I to M^r parsons for him that 50^li, and other 30^li. So all is paid.

21. I rod to the sytting at Lymerick.

21. paid to Thomas Rice for making pales & pipestaves xxiij^li. xviij^s. 4^d.

22. I gave Mr Evens [*blotted*] of dublin ten angles in golde, when after the death of Charles dowdall his brother John and Mr Evans surrendered me the deeds of Anneuety of 40^li ster: per annum I had graunted him during lyffe out of Ardmoor & paid Mr John dowdall x^li for his brother Anthonnes Rent due at Easter last.

28. I sould my estate in ffee in Ballynegillagh neer unto Loghgir in the county of Lymerick to Wm Haly for 200^li ster: wherof I receaved one C.^li ster: & am to have the other C.^li at mydsomer when I perfect his assurances: wherof he hath paid me other 50^li.

29. Lent M^c donogh at Lymerick xx^s ster: & to Honora 40^s, to Morgan ffowlden xx^s, & to Cap^n Banester xx^s, to donnell duff xi^s [?].

June 1616.

1. peeter Tath at May daie next is to surrender to me his lease of Kilmacnicholas and the Killenagh, and paying me 250^li ster:, I am to conveigh to him and his heires, the interest I have in the ffee simple of the two Kilbrydes and Cooldresse in the County of Lymerick.

2. lent Sir ffrances Kingsmyle 20^li ster: to be repaid by mydsomer eve at my hows; *which he repaid me.*

3. paid Honora 40^s, and to Mathews for watching them in the woods of Ballydergen other 40^s, there being but a goshawk

and a Tercell; which Tercell I gave Mr Dalton, as parcell of my bargayn for Coolecryn & Coolegortbwye.

4. Sent Mr Thomas Botsworth by his man to paie the pipestave makers in Kilcascan 20^{li} ster: which makes one C.^{li} ster:, and iiijth July other xx^{li} ster.

4 ꝑ. paid Cap^{n} Robert goar v^{li} ster:, before, and now other v^{li} ster:, in all x^{li} ster: for his red furniture of a bed, which bed stedd, chaires, and cusshions, and if Mr Walley vallue them at more, I am to paie Cap^{n} goar thoverplus, if less he is to repaie what I have overpaid in this x^{li} ster.

4 ꝑ. I paid Edmond Mc Cnogher bwy and Ellane his wife, daughter to Morris oge, for part payment of ballyclement xx^{s} ster:, and three cowes from John watts of my ffellons goods, and I paid Morris oge before, a good Hackney, and first lxvj^{s}. viij^{d}, and afterwards 4^{li} ster:, besides those cowes and money now paid and delivered.

7 ꝑ. I agreed with Rannell donnovan and his wife for thinterest he had in the right of his wife, being one of the daughters of Edmond Reyly, in the lease of Ardmoor, for which I gave him my promise for a lease of xxi yeares of the Dizart Tymfory and Lackanysagard in Ardmoor at vj^{li} ster a year & powndages.

8 ꝑ. I paid phillip Kerryn in ready money this daie, ffyftie pounds ster:, in full acquitall and dischardg of the mortgage I made to him for xlix^{li}. x^{s} ster: & two yeares after Redemption of the dizart Tymfory and Lackanysaggard in Ardmoor; which mortgage and yeares I have redeemed, & canceld the deeds therof, & have my acquittance endorsed.

9. I agreed with my carpenter to mak my postes and Rayles of my Park and to sett up them and my pale with pyn and shoar for xij^{d} ster: a perche: 13. David returned to me out of Englande.

14. I did Lett a parcell of Lande called the Kippagh neer the grandge being belonging to Ardmoor to Edmond Dowdall gent, for the tennants of the grandges use, till our Lady day next, for fforty shillings ster: & a daies worck out of every howse in the grandge to help to enclose the Kippagh.

19. Lent Richard Blacknoll to thuse of Mr Thomas Ball of London C.^li^ ster:, which makes 200^li^ he owes me; & since I gave the myller an acquittance for his quarters Rent 15^li^. 200^li^.

19. John Nashe paid me 40^s^ ster: for his owld debt.

20. Lent Sir Thomas phillips which I delivered the clearck of his company, xx pistolets making xiiij^li^ ster: to buy wheat.

19. Lent Manus Mc Shehy by the delivery of my wife ten pounds ster: to be repaid within 14 daies after demand. *repaid.*

20. I gave my brother docter Boyle, two fair yonge geldings; to peeter Coortop one young geldinge, and unto Edward Stout for Nicholas Bevans, a yonge gelding.

23 ꝑ. I receaved in truste from Mr Hughe George the pattents and wrytings of Brecknock mylles for & to thuse of yong Mr Hûbert d^e^ Awbreys grandchild.

23 ꝑ. I receaved into my custody from Mr Ley of Waterford thoriginall lease of the Rectories of Ballyboucan, Kilmolash, and Kilrush, to be kept in truste.

24. I lent Sir Thomas phillips of Coolrane in Ulster C.^li^ in ready money uppon his letters, and delivered the money to Humfrey Sharp; the clearck of his band &c. brought me his letters; with which money he bought of Mr N. wise of Waterford 200 barrels of wheat at xi^s^ the barrel & my C.^li^ is to be repaid me at Sir W^m^ uschers howse in Dublin on all saints day next.

24. I have sould M^r^ davenet for & to thuse of Mr Christopher goodlake of ffanchurch street in London 40000 of pipestaves to be delivered at yoghall free aboard, by the 23 of August next, at

vj^{li}. x^{s} ster: the thousand: the letters ar sent M^{r} goodlak by my brother ffenton.

25. I delivered Wm Blak the myller of Tallagh an acquittance for his quarters Rent of those milles, due yesterday, uppon Richard Blacknolls letters, who owes me the money, as his letters showeth.

27. My lo: Roch delivered Michell 33^{li}, and my brother W^{m} fenton delivered my wife in golde 57^{li}, which I am to procure bill of exchandge for from Mr Ball, viz of 63^{li} for my lo: Roch, who is by his bill to pay Mr Ball the 25 of August thother 30^{li}, and I am to [pay] my brothers 57^{li} 3^{s} that I ow him for Mr Dalton, and 40^{li} ster that he lent my wife, towards the payment of her debt to Cap^{n} Tynt. *Mr Ball without receipt of any money gave me a bill of exchandge of* 63^{li} *ster: to be paid W^{m} fenton to his Lo^{ps} use in London wherof he rec^{d} since from my lo: Roch xxx^{li}.*

27 ꝑ. I entred into bond of 140^{li} ster: for payment of 70^{li} ster: to my brother W^{m} ffenton at Mr Balles howse in london on Mydsomers day 1617; which 70^{li} I give my brother as half the purchace of the Coppy hold in Bromlyhurst in Staffordshire, which we bought of my brother W^{m} ffenton for 140^{li} ster: and for thother 70^{li} my brother docter John Boyle gave his security, & is to get yt from my lo: paggett by new coppyhold for his wife, and his 2 sonnes lives.

3. Humfrey Michell lent Christopher Hutchinson Mr Balles man out of my Lo: Roches 33^{li} the some of 20· ster:

4. My cozen Laurence parsons paid Richard osborne 50^{li} ster: of the iiij$^{xx li}$ I did owe him for Capoquyn; which 50^{li} was paid him in dublin out of the 150^{li} Sir John King borrowed of me; and for thother C.^{li} he sent me his letters to receave yt of Sir Richard Aldworth, who could not paie yt: *And since Mr Edgworth paid it me in Dublin by Sir John Kings order.*

July 1616.

3. I receaved of M^{r} patrick whyte of clonmell for my Easter Rent of Karonan outer Kerbry -xv^{li}.

4. I receaved of peers power

4. I paid Mr Thomas Betsworth 20^{li} ster:, with, for Sir John Jephsons use in ready money lent him, cxx^{li} ster.

5. Sent my Cozen Roger vaghan a merlyn and to his father, for some does & ffawnes.

7. Delivered Honora her son, which I lent her to be repaid me, iij^{li} ster.

7. Mr Curtess of the 20^{li} he did owe me uppon his laste accompt paid Mr. Blacknoll to paie o Donnovan for me xviij^{li}. vj^{s}. viij^{d}, and to me this day to cleer that olde debt xxxiij^{s}. iiij^{d}, which evens that xx^{li} ster.

7. Receaved now of Mr Curtess this day xj^{li}. xij^{s}. vj^{d}; besides which he owes me for his own Easter Rent of the derrigrae iiij^{li}, and over and above that, he owes me that he receaved for me of my Easter Rents of Bandon bridge fforty pounds ster: so Mr Curtes is in my debt as apereth by thaccompt under his hand fforty four pounds ster: for which I have his howse & Lands in mortgage sowld me.

viij. I bought diemers lease of his howse & garden at Capoquyn bridge, for which I paid him xj^{li} ster: & leased yt to goodman Crockford for v^{li} ster: per ann^{o}.

9. Mr Samuell Bremse and I cleered all accompts and he paid Ja ffoster the Remayn to me due, being xxiiij^{li}. xvij^{s}. xj^{d} ster:

12. Humfrey Michell out of a C.^{li} I delivered him, lent Christopher Hutchinson, Mr Balles man, four skoar pounds ster:, which I lent him for his M^{r} his use.

13. I lent M^{c} donogh at Lymerick xx^{s}, & Humfrey michell

out of the 20^{li} remayning of the said C.^{li} paid him this day ix^{li}; which x^{li} is in part payment of his pipestaves that ar already made, & now reddy to come down.

14. lent yong Mr Twose to pay my brother W^{m} fenton in Englande v^{li} ster:

15. Lett^{e} Hugh Prideux, departeth to his father with my letters of comendacons, and gave him v^{li} ster:

16. Lent Thomas Jary per Cap^{n} Smythe o- xl^{s} ster: w^{h} he repaid me.

18. gave scampton the prisoner in Waterford goale x^{s} which in all makes xxx^{s} ster.

20. Mr Thomas Ball delivered me without receipt of any money, a bill of exchandg to have lxiij^{li} ster: paid in London to my brother ffenton for thuse of my lo: Roch, who paid me xxxiij^{li} therof, & gave his bill for thother 30^{l}; which bill of lxiij^{li} I sent my brother by my servant Hugh prideuxe in my own letters. *Donnell the harper carried them. My lo: Roch hath since paid thother xxx^{li} to Mr Ball at Balleregan* 22 *Aug^{t}* 1616.

22. lent Donnell the harper other v^{li} which makes vj^{li} to paie my brother W^{m} fenton, by whom I sent letters to my brother, & my lo: Roches bill of exchandg for 63^{li} to be paid in London.

22. Sould Mr Samuell de bresme 9000 hogsheadstaves for 4^{li} the thousand, of which Mr Bogard is to pay me vj^{l} and Mr Nicholas galwaye other 30^{li} per bill: which xxx^{li} he paid peers power to whome I lent yt, and he owes it me yet.

22. given Stacie my musicon o- l^{s}.

22. I receaved notice by letters from M^{r} good Lake that he would not deale for my pipestaves this year.

22. Mr Thomas Ball this day brought Silvester Eyr that

bwylt my double ffurnace at Capoquyn, who in Mr Balles presence did testefy that the ffurnace, waterworckes, and all things that by my covenants I was to doe, was done, and in a readiness; which Mr Ball did not deny, soe as from this day henceforward my Rent of 500^li ster: a year is to begin.

24. Thassizes began at Bandonbridge for the County of Corck.

27. The Jury which were sworne for Kilcoran and Ballydergan between Mr Henry Pyne and Edmond Condon, did pass for Condon.

30. I receaved notice from Mr Cutbert Boothe, that Mr Good Lake of ffanchurch street had paid his Daughter Mr Thomas Balles wyffe one hundreth pounds ster:, who gave him a receipt, chardging me with the repayment of that C.^li heer; which money Mrs Ball hath in her custody for my use. *And sithens by my order paid yt Sir W^m fenton.*

30. I receaved of Mr Wm Haly of Lymerick ffifty pounds ster:, which with one C.^li ster: formerly by me of him receaved makes 150^li of the 200^li he is to pay me for my Interest in the inheritance of Ballynegillagh neer Loghgirr.

30. My brother W^m fenton delivered my wife, which shee paid me, lxij^li ster:, and he lent her towards Capten Tynts payment 40^li, and other iij^li Mr. Dalton did assigne me to paie my brother fenton: which makes C.^li, which I am by exchandge to mak over to my said brother ffenton to be paid him in London; wherof sent him by donnell the harper vj^li, & by Mr Twose v^li. *This C.^li Mrs. Ball paid him of my money.*

31. I sould Mr Bence of London, his loading of pipestaves for vj^li x^s ster: the thousand, free aboard of all chardge, and am to accept Mr Edward Davenet his bill of Exchandge for soe much as he shall chardge uppon M^r goodlake of ffanchurch

street in London, in part payment, wherin the C.^{li} ster: M^{r} good Lake paid Mrs Ball for me is to be allowed & abated, & what Mr Davenetts salte amounts not unto, Mr Bence is to paie me thoverplus in ready money; *he had in all* 30000 *staves for which I am paid* 195^{li} *ster.*

Auguste 1616.

Paid Sir W^{m} power, which I lent Honora Barry at Bandonbridge at her triall of her *nisi prius* o- C.^{s}.

Paid Teag Mc Donnogh o Cullane, as the laste of 20^{li}, for surrendering his lease of my Lands in Ivagh, which I leased him againe at a higher Rent, the some of ten pounds; which my tennants of Longe Iland paid him by my order for their Easter Rent.

Lent my brother Travers xx^{s}, & given my footboy owen at his departure from me, a new sute of black ffrize, and xx^{s} ster: in money.

paid Mr Hill of Bristoll, marryner, for the laste payment of my purchaze of the Lease of the priory of Roscarbry, nyne pounds ster.

Lent peers power at Bandonbridge, l^{s}, and sithens other xl^{li} ster: in all xlij^{li}. x^{s} ster:, besides x^{li} he owes me of olde.

Lent Mrs Grymstone of Mounteyncastle at Corck, xl^{s}, and paid Mr Barham that he disbursed for warding her castle iij^{li}.

ꝏ. paid donnogh Mc Teag, Innirrogh, for the Redemption of the mortgage of the Teadies, which I redeemed by mortgaging Clongeahen unto him; which mortgage being fforty pounds ster: I now paie him; and Mr Kussen my tennant is to enter uppon yt on next Michas daie.

Mr Nicholas Curteys borrowed of me in ready money fforty ffour pownds ster:, for which he mortgaged to my servant

Humfrey Michell to my use, his new house & Land, Leased to him by Mr Stowell, uppon condicon of redemption on all S^ts day next, at Mr Balles howse in London or at the Colledge of yoghall.

I Lent peregryne Banester 20 nobles ster: to pay Mr Curteys for the Rent of his howse untill Easter next, and at all saincts Mr Banester is to repay yt me.

Receaved xv^li of M^r giles Harbert, which I paid Sir Richard Aldworth for my Easter Rent of my part of Mr Henry Beecher's seignyory of Bandon bridge; and Mr Beecher repaid me the xviij^li. vj^s. viij^d ster: that I paid for his part of the Last Easter Rent of that Seigniory.

☞ ꝑ. I compounded with Mr Patrick Sarsfeyld, Domynick Roch & Ellen Sarsfeild, Late wife to Mr Archdeacon golde, for their Interest in the halfe ploughland of Knockneheyny neer corck, parcell of gill Abbey; and paid Mr Sarsfeld xiij^li. vj^s. viij^d ster: at thensealing of my deed for their Interest therin; and M^r golde and I ar to refer our tytles therunto to two Lawyers, to be ended at the next Assizes in Corck: And I to enter on the Land next Michas.

☞ ꝑ. I compounded with Mr Edmond Terries son of Corck, for his Mother in Lawes right of dower in bally Vrlane and bally Imelagh in Kirrecunehy; and M^r cleyton is at Michas next to paie them 20 marcks ster: out of my Rents: And thenceforward her dower to cease.

I am to have of Gogan tennant of Bally Imlagh for Michas next, L^s ster:, and then I am to mak him a lease of the whole for xxi yeares, for vj:^li. xiij^s. iiij^d ster: a year.

12. I recaved by Thomas Boyle from his brother George xxxiij^li. vj^s. viij^d ster: for his Easter Rent of Bealich, and other lxxv^li ster:, in part payment of the C.^li ster: I lent him.

14. paid Mr Marcus Skorer the dutch merchant of that money xxx^li on accompt, for my hangings & renyshe wyne, and other cvmodeties, & Mr Bogard receaved for him of Mr Bence of London of my money xxxi^li.

15 ꝑ. Sir Thomas Somersett married the Countess of Ormond at clonmell the 15 of Auguste 1616.

22. I agreed with Thomas Jones for his howse bwylt on the Land of Capoquyn neer the bridge, and paid him 44^s in gold, for giving yt up for thuse of the Iron worcks: Jones having no lease nor right therin, but onely bwylt the howse by Ensign Crokers directions.

22 ꝑ. I agreed with Robert ffitz James Barry of ballytrasney to give him cxx^li ster in mortgage of the ploughlande of Ballytrasny, and to have it lx yeares after the redemption, paying xx^li ster: and iiij^s every year before & after the Redemption for him to dischardg S^c [= such] composicions withall: Robert and his brother garrett to be bound in bonds for performance of covenants in 400^li, and his other plowghland of Twarmoar to be past over for securety to me, for enioying Ballytrasney. *This C.^li is parcell of Roger Caroes next Michas Rent, paid me beforehand, and thother Mr Waller disbursed for me as part of his ꝓ Rent of Agharren.*

24 ꝑ. I bought of Mr Curteys for Lx^li ster: his Interest in the Lands of the Teadies which Mr Thomas held from Mr Stowell by lease at iiij^li. x^s ster: the year, wherof I paid him formerly xliiij^li, for which this lease was mortgaged to my servant Humfrey Michell to my use in truste, and this daie I paid him thother xvj^li in money, and I have promised him, that if he come over by May Daie next and shall dwell uppon yt, he shall have his land & bargaine againe, paying me back my lx^li. And he is to have Mr Kussens Rent due at Michas & Mr Banesters Rent till & for our Lady day next.

24 ꝏ. I lent Mr Stowell to buy Mr Curteys lease of Derrigra xij^li ster :, which is to [be] repaid at all Saincts next, and then I am to mak him a new lease therof for x^li a year, with reservacon to two tennents of Mr Curtesses of their leases, paying Mr Anth: Stowell the Rents and duties they ought to pay Mr Curteys.

24. given Cap^n Smyth a fyne yonge mare.

24. given Harry Kussen of Bewly a faire yonge gelding.

25. uppon Mr Thomas Betsworthes letters, I have this daie paid to Adam newman of Moallo xxx^li ster: towards the payment of the pipestavemakers and bringing down of the staves, which makes up 150^li ster.

26. I delivered Ned Stowt a yonge gelding, which I bestowed on Nicholas Bevan.

26. I wrott to Mrs Ball to paie my brother Sir W^m ffenton the C.^li ster: M^r goodlake paid her for me and with the vj^li made over to him by donnell the queens harper, and v^li made over to him by Mr Towse, I appointed him to pay Mr Leeth and with the overplus to bwy me a sworde girdle and hangers. *This C.^li I accepted by Mr Davenets meanes in part payment of the pipestaves I sould to Mr Bence of London.*

26. I paid M^r davids the deputy Register 29 nobles ster: for the laste payment of his ma^ty subsedy taxed on the colledg of yoghall.

26. I gave peeter Coortop a faire yonge geldinge.

27. I sent the Lord Archbicsshop of Canterbury by Ned Joanes a mVed goshawk, with my letters.

ꝏ 27. Wm Supple, Son and heir to Edmond Supple of Aghaddae was contracted *pro verba de presente* to my neec Kate Smyth.

28. I sent my lo: Carew by him my Roan hackney and by him letters to Sir Thomas Stafforde, signefying I would from

Mayday forward allow his Mother during her lyffe, Rent free, two plouland neer Crookhaven in Sleught Teag o Mahown, and procure Mr Lovell the Customers place of Crookhaven from Mr Meagh of Kinsale.

ꝑ 28. given my brother docter Boyle at his departure viij^li^ in golde, being as much as the pirates took from him: and my cozen dean uppon the accompt between him and me paid my brother xx^li^ ster: to be disbursed for Will Supple at his Setling at Cambridg & accompted for.

ꝑ 30. I gave Mr John Lancaster at granagh the presentacon of the vickaridg of Mothell, [= Mohill] and he promised me to assure his mother in Lawe xxx^li^ ster: a year, during her lyffe, to so begin after the Lo: Bicsshops death, if he should enioye his livinge so longe: witnesses of his promise Josua Lancaster, Cap^n^ Smyth, Cap^n^ Strongman, Mr Walley & Mr Henry Kussyn.

31. My brother smyth had of me vj yards of black satten, for which he is to paie as it coste me x^s^ a yard—iij^li^.

September 1616.

ꝑ 1. I receaved my lo: Deputies [letter] sent me by W^m^ parsons signefying the receipt of his Ma^ty^ letters to be created Lo: Boyle baron of yoghall.

2. Mr Amyas is to paie for a ffyne of derrigra, Silck stockings garters and roses, & for forbearing his bond to performe Covenants.

3. I accompted with Roger Carew, who the 30th of June laste had delivered James ffoster to my use lx^li^ ster: and the xviij^th^ of last June to him other 57^li^; to my wife xiij^li^; and this daie he paid me 50^li^, so as I am this daie satisfied ciiij^xxli^; wherof cxxx^li^ for: my next Michas Rent, and thother 50^li^ for and toward my next Easter Rent.

3. I receaved back of Richard Blacknoll C.li in golde of the 300li I lent Mr Ball.

8. I receaved a bill of exchandg from Richard Blacknoll therby charging Mr Crow to paie me at Dublin by Exchandge 64li ster:, which lxiiijli, and the C.li Mr good Lake of London paid Mrs Ball for me; which afterwards I assigned her to paie over to Sir Wm ffenton; [and] I am to accept [this] in part payment of the pipestaves I sould to Mr Bence, who sould Mr davenett Salt for this clxiiijli ster, & Mr davenet caused this 164li to be paid for Mr Bence in this order.

9. I receaved ls in money, And a hackney in lieu of other ls by Morgan Brian, in dischardg of C.s Mrs Roche of Ballneloghie did owe me.

9. I delivered the 3 Court Rolles Mr Curtes engrossed in parchment, of coolfaddo and Innyshkeen to Mr Smyth.

10. Receaved of Teag Mc dermott dingle xli ster: for his next Michas Rent of Aghmoar in desmond.

10. I gave my Ladie Brian as much mingled fyne ffryze as will make her a gown at her departure from me.

xi. ☞ I agreed with Mr Wm Kussen to encrease his lease of Clougehone from xxxi to xxxv yeares & to let him have the 30 acres of meddow next Innishkeen, in regard he should surrendre me Mr Curteses lease for Capt Turner, & abated Mr Kussen my part of his Michas Rent next.

12. Receaved by Mr Walley from Mr Smyth of gill Abbey xxxli.

14. Lent Mr Thomas Ball 199li ster: which with cxljli he rests me of the 300li I lent his servants, makes 340li ster: for which he gave me a bill of exchandge to receav soe much in Dublin, of his facter Mr Crowe.

14 ao. Holly Rood day the ferry boat of yoghall was caste awaie and about xxx persons drowned.

14. I began my Jorney to Dublin, being sent for by Sir Olliver St John Knight Lo:, Deputy of Ireland uppon the Kings Ma^{ty} warrant of the xiiijth of August Laste to be created Lord Boyle Barron of yoghall.

16. I came to Dublin, and presented my self to the Lo: Deputy.

19. given my lo: Chancellor gray brown & my lo: deputy a ffalcon & a Tercell Jentill.

20. I receaved of Mr Crow of Dublin merchant 64^{li} on Richard Blacknols bill of exchandge, being money due to me from Mr Bence for pipestaves.

24. I receaved of ffrances Edgworth by direction from Sir John King, one C.^{li} ster, being the Laste payment of the cl^{li}, I lent Sir John Kinge, & which was by my order delivered of my money by Mr Thomas Ball to Sir Charles Wilmott.

26. I borrowed in Dublin of my cozen Lawrence parsons C.^{li} ster: to be repaid him in yoghall: *which I have repaid.*

27. I receaved Mr Leas Rent of Ardfynnan due at Michas 1616, being iiij^{li} x^{s}.

29 ꝑ. Being Michas daie I was created Lo: Boyle Barron of youghall in the Kings chamber of presence within the Castle of Dublin, the Lord of Killeen, the Lorde of Lowth, the Lo: Moor assisting the Lo: Deputy in my creacon and investiture.

30. I was repaid by Mr Richard Crow of Dublin 340^{li} ster: which I delivered Mr Tho Ball in Yoghall to be repaid me in Dublin by exchandge; *which was don.*

October 1616.

1 ꝑ. I procured Sir Henry dockwrae threr [treasurer] of Irelande, to wryte to Mr John Bingly to paie for my use to my brother in Lawe Sir W^{m} fenton, 1500^{li} ster: in London, which

I am to satisfie Mr Threr, [Treasurer] uppon notice from my said brother, that it is paid him in London to my use.

2. I delivered by order of Mr Threr [Treasurer] and Sir John Kinge 850^li ster: into the custody of M^r ffrances Edgworth, uppon a noat under his hand testefying the receipt therof, which I am to mak up 1500^li ster: and the whole to remayn with Mr Edworth [*sic*] till Sir W^m ffenton certefie me he hath receaved the lyk some from Mr John Bingely, and then it to be paid Mr Threr, or yf Mr Bingely fayle therof then my 1500^li to be repaid me by Mr Edgworth: M^r dobb is to pay me C.^li I lent Sir Th^o phillips.

3. I departed Dublin and after thexpence of 340^li in this Jorney returned home & cam to yoghall the 5th of this moneth.

3. I sent letters to Sir W^m ffenton, Mr Bingely, and Sir Thomas Somersett by Mr Thrers man.

6. I receaved letters by Ned Jones from the Lo: Archbicshop of Canterbury: the Lo: Carew, Sir Humfrey Maye, Sir Th^o Stafford, and Sir W^m fenton, who certified me he had receaved a C.^li ster of my money from Mrs Ball, which shee had of myne in keeping, by the delivery and payment of M^r goodLake of London merchant.

7. I allowed Mr Bogard that he receaved of Mr Bence of london as the Laste payment of 30000 pipestaves (solde him for vj^li x^s the thousand) xxxi^li ster:, uppon Accompt for the hangings & stuff I bought of his cozen Marcus, to whome uppon that accompt I paid xxx^li ster: before; in all paid him lxj^li.

8. paid thomas Rice in full payment of 41000 pales for my park at xv^s the thousand, and of 40000 pipestaves also made for me and M^c donnogh at xxx^s the thousand, ix^li xv^s, all the rest being formerly satisfied.

8. I have by accompt this daie to be sowld 30400 hogshead-staves, and of pipestaves made with Sir John Jephson 20000, in partnership with Mr Bogard now brought to Lismore, near 20000: and other 3500 that Mr Bogard is to paie me for Mr Pyne, and in the woodes in partnership between me and Mr Bogarde 15500, wherof my moyety is 1750. And from Mr Donnogh I am to have that I have paid for 22000, of which there ar come now down to Lismore 16000 staves, and my moyety of them in the woodes are 70500. [30400. 73250. ☞]

9. Of the xxxij^li^ due by John Mc Cragh for his half yeares Rent of Ardmoor, I abated him for his Losses by Harrold & Randall donovane v^li^ ster:; I paid Thomas Ronayn for Anthonie dowdalls annewety x^li^; I paid Thomas Rice ix^li^ xv^s^, & Michell receaved the Remayn being vij^li^ v^s^ ster.

9. Paid Mr John Lancaster my lo: Bicshop of Waterfords Rents due for one half year due at Michas Laste, out of all the Lands I hould from his Lo^p^ x^li^. xiiij^s^. vij^d^ ster.

9 ꝑ. I receaved from Cap^n^ Tynt the deeds of Walshes Castle in yoghall, and uppon his assurance of thestate in fee to me and my heires, I am to pass back a lease of 40 yeares to Cap^n^ Tynt at a meet Rent, he to pay his first Rent at Michas 1617 in regard he is to bwyld yt, & not alien yt to any but to his wyffe & children, ffor which estate I am to release him the C.^li^ ster: for Ballycrynan.

9. Mr Robert Waller repaid me the C.^li^ ster: that I did leav with him to purchaze Ballytrasny for me.

13. I lent Mc Donnogh x^li^ ster: and other x^li^ formerly, for which 20^li^ he is to deliver me 4000 pipestaves.

14. I exchandged my Spanish Jennett I bought of Mr Waterhowse for x^li^ ster: with Cap^n^ Newce for a yong black gelding

the supposed son of my Turck, *which I afterwards gave to my cozen Lawrence Parsons.*

16. I accompted with Cap^{n} Newce, who owes me xxv^{li}, besides xv^{li} for his Michas Rent last of Tullaghglas, in all 40^{li} ster: besides l^{s} he paid me for this Michas Rent of the owld fforte & 30 acres in Coolfaddow.

16. I lent Mr Thomas Ball which I delivered Richard Blacknoll 150^{li} ster: for which I receaved Richard Blacknolls bill of exchandge chardging Mr Richd Crowe of dublin to repaie me it in Dublin in Mr Balles dischardge: which Mr Crow satisfied.

16. Look for the ould deeds of Kilmacke in my own custody, which will prove that all the Lands between the two Rivers at Tallagh townes end westward to the River at this syde Curreglass, ar not parcell of Lannebwy but of Kilmacke.

16. I delivered Wm Starckies and James Sextons bills of debt to Mr Lawrenc Cleyton to be receaved for me, & to Mr Randall cleyton M^{r} gillets bill for 20^{li}.

18. I lent my mother 20^{li} ster:, which my Cozen Lawrence parsons is to paie Mr Edgworthe in Dublin owt of my mothers Rents, to my use.

18. Michell paid Thomas Holdship of my wives debt ffyftie pownds ster, & 30^{s} for use, and shee paid Cap^{n} Tynt the x^{li} ster: Sir Thomas Brown sent for thuse of the 200^{li} by me assigned to Cap^{n} Tynt for my wives debt, and other 40^{li} I paid Mr Ball & other 40^{li} to my brother ffenton for her debt to Cap^{n} Tynt.

20. I receaved of my brother ffenton's money from my Cozen Lawrence parsons Ciiij^{xxli} ster:, and I added to yt of my money other 20^{li} ster:, and delivered Richard Blacknoll an acquittance, dischardging bartholomew Browning of his Michas Rent last, being other 20^{li}, for which 220^{li} I had R Blacknolls bill of ex-

chandg, chardging Mr Richard Crow to repay yt me or my assignes 4 daies after sight in Dublin.

20. I sent bothe Richard Blacknolls bill of exchandge on which I was to receav 370^{li} to my cozen W^{m} parsons of which he was to paie to Hetherington 260^{li} towards the bwying of the ffearm of Donnaghkerny neer Clontarffe, if he go forward with thè purchaze therof for me: which he did not for that Mr Crow disaipointed him of the money by thexchandg.

21. I delivered to Ennys Mc Con o driskoll a Release from the ffreeholders of dunmanus to get the olde mans hand & seale therunto, for the Release of the Longe Iland.

22. I paid Nicholas ffarr viij^{li} ster: for two leases he had of two tenements & garden; one in Tallagh town in the tenure of Mowse, thother at Tallagh bridge in the tenure of John owens clearck; which viij^{li} Mowse is to repaie him on New yeares day & to give me for one of them 3^{li} yearly.

22. I sent my brother W^{m} ffenton my acquittance to receav my Michas Rent being ccxi^{li} ster: of Mr Tho Ball, of which my Cozen Lawrence parsons delivered me the 20th of this moneth ciiij^{xxli} ster: of my brothers Rents, and thother xxxj^{li} my cozen Lawrence parsons is to paie me; which clxxx^{li} was parcell of the 220^{li} for which as before, I had Ric^{d} Blacknolls bill of exchandg. *the xxxj^{li} is paid me.*

22. Humfrey Michell by my order repaid my cozen Lawrence parsons out of the moneys receaved for my Rents one C.^{li} ster: that I borrowed of him in Dublin the 26th of 7^{ber} [= 7th month] laste.

24 ꝏ. my brother Smythes second son was christened by the name of Boyle Smyth.

25. Mr Domynick Roche ffitz Richard who pretendes tytle to the ploughland of Ballydahab in Sleight teag o mahownes

Lands, made sute to me to bestow on him two boatloads of wood, out of the woods of that my land, which I graunted him and gave him my warrant to my tennant Marten to deliver y^t him, which wilbe some evidence against his tytle.

25. I gave georg olliver my acquittance for his Michas Rent of his plowland & Mylles being 20^li ster: in dischardge of soe muche of my wives debt, for borrowed money.

25 ꝏ. ☞ This daie Mr Thomas Botsworth brought and delivered me by the direction of Sir John Jephson a deed and a Release made from Wm L^o Barry to Thomas ffitz James Earle of desmonde and Ellys his wyffe and theires of the said Thomas for ever of Mocollop Ballytrasney Coolederrogh and Conoghy, and of other Rents both dated 20th Aprilis A^o xxxvij^o Regis Henrie Sep^ti.

26. I receaved xij^li ster: of Mr Thomas Moor of Agharren for his Laste Michas Rent, and thother xiij^li ster: Mr Walcker after he had Lent yt to Mr Robert Barry ffitz James as part of the 120^li ster: I should have paid for Ballytrasney, I accepted of from him as payment of Mr Moores Rent.

26. I paid Mr Thomas Moor for & to thuse of Mr John yrish l^s ster:, for his Michas Rent of Ringrone.

ꝏ 26. I paid Morris oge Mc Morris Iwade, Edmonde Mc Cnogher, bwy Roche, and Ellane neen Morris Iwade, wyffe to the said Edmond and sole daughter and heir to the said Morris oge Iwade xliiij^s ster:, being the Remayn of 20 marcks ster: and a hackney, which I gave them for their Release in the town and halfe ploughlande of Ballyclement neer Tallagh which I formerly bought of Mr Colthurste & yonge Mr Heyfer his sisters son being his heir.

26. I lent James gogan my tennant of Ballynymeloe money.

ꝏ 28. I had a mearing between Kynaltalloon and Condons

Lands held by Mr Thomas ffitz John, our comissioners being Sir W^{m} power for me, & Edmond oge of Coolegery for his nephew, and after their examanacons of xij witnesses on each syde, wee referred yt arbitrably to bothe our said comissioners.

30. I lent Mrs Honora xl^{s} ster:

31 ꝑ. given Mr Domynick Roche & Mr Andrew galwaie fforty pounds ster: And a yeares proffits of Ballynrea Rent free for the lease I made them of Ballynrea in Kierrecurrehy.

31. I gave Madd piggott my lo: of Abercornes man a hackney I had of Mr Roch for l^{s}, and v^{s} in money.

November 1616.

1. Sir Thomas Somersett sent his god son Jeffrey Boyle my second living son a standing couered double guylt cup and I gave his servant Mr Billings that brought yt xliiij^{s} in gold.

3. I gave my servant Thomas Quyntyn x^{l} ster: towards the bwying of thoffice of town clearck of yoghall from Thomas Holdship, which office at my instance the corpracon past Thomas quynton for tearm of lyffe.

3. Mr Justice Gosnold did owe me x^{l} ster:, and I appointed Mr Randall cleyton to pay him other xxiij^{li}. vj^{s}. viij^{d} ster: and to tak his acquittance for me for his half years ffee due at Michas Laste, being xxxiij^{li}. vj^{s}. viij^{d} ster: which I am to put in for my Rent, & to repay Mr Cleyton, *which he is repaid x^{li}. by James Haly xiiij^{li}. by Mr Anthony dillon.*

5. I lent Manus Mc Shehy on his bill v^{li} ster:

6 ꝑ. I gave Edmond power of Monetvyns xx^{li} ster:; in consideracon wherof he surrendered me his lease of Bicsshopstown, and his tennants are to continew there till May, and to have their corn, paying me their 4th sheaf, and such duties & customes as formerly they paid him therfore.

6. I have letten Ballynrea for one year begyning at all Saincts laste for 50^{li} ster: & he to pay the composicon since agreed with the tennants for xij^{li} ster: for grazing money 4 Sheaf Customes etc.

6. I lent Richard Blacknoll for Mr Tho Ball 50^{li} ster: uppon his bill of exchandge to repaie yt me in Dublin by Mr Richard Crowe.

6. I sent this bill of 50^{li} to my cozen Sirveyo^{r} by Mr Vallentyne Brown.

8. I bought of James Elwill his Lease of 2 plouland of o Morries Lands neer bandonbridge, for which I paid him one hundreth pounds ster: and made him back a lease therof for all my tearme, saving the Laste year, paying Mr Beecher 17^{li} a year, and to me 40^{li} ster per annum.

10. I rodd to the fforte of doncannon to take leav of Sir Thomas Somersett and the Countess of ormonde who were bownd for England.

20. I cleered all accompts with Ensign Croker, and uppon perclosing of them he was fownd in my debt xxix^{li}. vij^{s}. vj^{d}, besides the money he receaved for my Easter Rent of Clottahenny, and he is to have James Hopkins Land till Easter for 3^{li} as parcell of this his debt & to have a lease from Michas laste of Capoquyn for xxi yeares for fforty pounds ster: per annum.

22. James ffoster lent Mr Bogard x^{li} ster: towards the payment of Mc Donnogh for bringing down our staves, which I have allowed to James ffoster.

22. I paid first 15^{li} to Mc Donnogh, am to paie Mc Avery for him x^{li}: paid him this daie other xxv^{li}, & to Mr Bogardes cozen other xxv^{li} in January next, in all lxxv^{li} for the 22000 pipestaves he sould me.

22 ꝑ. I paid Richard Waters x^{li} ster and at Maye next am

to paie him other xxx^{li} in all 40^{li} for the yeares he had in Castletown after the expiracon of the lease past there to gerrot oge Barry of Ballyneclassy, by the said Richard Waters, to whome the Lo: Barry leased yt for 20 yeares.

24. I delivered olliver John and M^{r} waynmothe x^{li} ster:, towards the bwying of a sayn to take pylchers with at Ardmoor, and agreed with yong davies to giev him 20^{li} ster: to be our hewer there the next seazon and he to dyet himself, and if god bless me wth a plentefull ffyshing he is to be further considered.

25. At thinstance of thearle of ormond & Sir Thomas Somersett, I rod to Waterford to meet them and to reconcyle their differences, being chosen by them bothe for that purpose, but thearle fayled to come thither.

30. John nagle sent me ffrize for a Jerkin and breeches for my own wearing.

December 1616.

2. I receaved advertizemt from my cozen Lawrence parsons that Sir W^{m} ffenton had signified that by Sir Henry dockwraes directions Mr John Bingely had paid him to my use in London ffifteen hundreth pownds ster:

4. I sent to my cozen Lawrence parsons, order to repay Sir Henry dockwrae the said 1500^{li} ster:, viz that I had delivered ffrances Edgworthe in Dublin 850^{li} ster: to Richard Blacknoll on exchandg by Mr Richard Crow 420^{li} uppon Mr Dob, which I lent Sir Thomas pillips C.^{li}, of Mr. derrick Hubright which I am to repaie Mr Bogards cozen heer Cx^{li}, and 20^{li} ster: that I lent my mother, to be repaid at Dublin out of her Rents there, in all ffifteen hundreth pownds ster.

4. More to prevent want of full payment I send a letter of creddyt from Mr Bogard to his kinsman at Dublin to supply my cozen Lawrence parsons with any money not exceeding 200^{li} ster.

4 20. I have agreed with Richard ffitz James Barry that he shall enioye the two Ardkyts till all Saincts next, and then yeald up the possession of them to my tennant peregryne Banester, and to depart with his crop free, paying me at Easter next for this Michas, next Easter, & the all Saincts he is to depart, onely iiij^{li} x^{s} ster.

4. I lent Mr Thomas Ball in ready money uppon his bill 200^{li} ster:, wherof Humphrey Michell delivered him cxlvij^{li}, and James ffoster delivered him the remaynder being liij^{li} ster: to be repaid me uppon demand at my pleasure.

5. I delivered in presence of Morgan powlden to Cap^{n} Wm Hull xx^{li} ster: as earnest money to bwy casks for ffumadoes, uppon an agreement to have half his ffysh to be taken this next season at Crookhaven, in which he and I are to be partners, and I to paie theme half of the chardge. And Cap^{n} Hull is to adventure C.^{li} ster: with me in my next seazons ffysshing at Ardmoor.

6. Receaved of Morgan powlden for my half yeares Rent of the xviij plowlands of Sleight Teag o Mahowns due at all Saincts laste paste the some of xxxiij^{li} xvj^{s} ster: wherof I gave to Conogher xl^{s}, to the Serieant ij^{s} vj^{d}, and of this money I paid Cap^{n} Hull to paie for cask to make provision at Crookhaven for his pilcher fysshings, wherof I am to have one half as partner with him for this next Seazon, 20^{li} ster:

7. I have agreed with Spooner the plaisterer to worck at Lismore for xiij weeks himself and his boy for iiij^{li} x^{s} ster:, & I to lend them a howse when they begin their worck after XPmas, and they to fynde themselves, & if he or his boy absent themselves or neglect their worck on worcking day thorough their own defal[t]s, then he to loose his quarters wadges.

I sent Wm Luellen, Ned Jones, and Wm Mathewes with 300^{li} in gold, to mak good Mr Thrers [Treasurer's] payment of 1500^{li},

and letters to Mr Threr [=Treasurer], Mr Surveighoⁿ, Mr Edgworth & Mr Ric Croᵛ, and also Sir Thomas phillips his assurance for the C.^li^ I lent him & Mr Justice gosnolds debenter for his Easter ffee of xxxiij^li^. vj^s^. viij^d^, all which Luellen carried to Dublin: of this 300^li^, I had 30^li^ of my cozen Lawrence and 24^li^ of Wm Luellen.

9 ꝑ. James ffitz Thomas and John his brother by deed dated the 23rd of June 1598 did mortgage the two ploughlands of Ballynatted and garranrobyn in Kynaltalloon to Morrish ffitz Thomas o Kyssayn of Cloyn, for lx powndes ster:, And to hold the lands, from all Saincts next after the Redemption, for one whole year, paying therfor xj^s^ ster: And I by my wryting under my hande & seale dated the Second of March 1612, did promise for that mortgage to stand to thordre of any two indifferent men.

10. I accompted with Morgan poulden who owes me for wood he sould xv^s^; that he borrowed of me xx^s^; that he receaved of the tennants of Castle town l^s^, for one yeares Rent of Castletown ended at al Saincts Laste xxx^li^ of which he paid me now x^li^, so he owes me xxiiij^li^. v^s^. to be paid at May to Mr Richard Waters.

10 ꝑ. Paid Sir Wm Vscher by Mr Lawrence parsons for my Laste payment of the Kings subsedy, being taxed to pay xxij^li^. x^s^. ster: by the Lo: Deputy and Councell o- xj^li^. v^s^. ster:

10. Paid by him to Mr Andrews and Mr Edgworth as my guyfte towards the Repairing of Christes Church for which a free Contribucon was made, & I gave vj^li^. viij^s^. 4^d^ ster.

10. My cozen lawrence parsons receaved for me at Dublin this tearm out of my Rents xxiij^li^. vij^d^, and disbursed for me there xix^li^. viij^s^. ster: Rests to me iij^li^. xij^s^. vij^d^ ster.

xj. I agreed with Richardson to bwyld me a sayn boat for vj^li^

I fynding him tymber. And to fell, hew, square, and sawe all the tymber for my presse and ffysh howse at Ardmoor, and to deliver yt in the place for 20^{li} ster :, wherof he is to be paid v^{li} in hand, other v^{li} when all is hewed, squared, and sawed, and thother x^{li} when all the tymber for the presse, & for the ffysh and salte howses, which muste be cxl fot long, and 20 foot broad, is delivered at the place where it is to be sett up at Ardmoor: this to be there by the firste of Marche. *Paid him heerof by James ffoster v^{li} more, James paid him other x^{li}.*

xj. There is [in] Th^{o} Carter of Tallaghes hands vij^{li}. xv^{s}. ster of the money forfeited to me by thattaindor of Skampten, which I bestowd to have the Church of Tallagh galleried round about.

xij. James ffoster delivered Michell xxix^{li}. of Rent money, xvj^{li}. x^{s}. of his parsonadge Rent, & other ix^{li}. xv^{s}. that he receaved of my Rents from my sister power, wherof vj^{li}. xv^{s} was blynde John powers Easter Rent.

20. Wm Luellen returned from Dublin having paid Sir Henry dockwrae 1500^{li} ster: and brought me back Justice gosnolds debenter, my brother Sir W^{m} fentons receipt of the said 1500^{li}, And Sir Henry dockwraes acquittance therfor, having receaved of Mr Edgworth the 850^{li} I lefte in keeping with Mr Edgworth, the cx^{li} M^{r} derrick Hubright paid by exchandge on [*blotted*] ambert Vandan Brogards letters, the 20^{li} I lent my mother, the 420^{li} from Mr Cro^{w}, and made up the reste out of the moneys I delivered him.

20. I repaid my Cozen Lawrence parsons the xxx^{li} I had of him, and the xxiiij^{li} I had of Wm Luellen, to make up 300^{li}, when I sent him to Dublin to satisfy Sir Henry Dockwrae the 1500^{li}: *the remayn of the 300^{li}, he brought back and delivered me.*

20. Wm Luellen left Sir Thomas phillips assurance for the

C.^{li} ster I lent him, with my cozen william parsons to receave yt of M^{r} dobb, who hath promised to paie him that C.^{li} to my use, out of the firste treasure that arrive, and that Sir Thomas phillips shall receav no money till I be satisfied therof.

21. My Cozen Lawrence parsons brought me from Sir Robert Jacob Imprest billes for clxv^{li} ster: to be defalcked out of his ffee as his Ma^{ty} solicitor, in Lew of so much money by me Lent him gratis 4 yeares sithens; and left Sir Robert Jacobs bills of debt, with my cozen W^{m} parsons, to remayn in his hands indeposet, to be redelivered Sir Robert when I am paid, otherwise to be restored to me.

23 ꝑ. Thomas Carter of Tallagh delivered Mr Langredg of my money v^{li} ster: to begyn the galleryng of the church at Tallagh, which chardg [= church?] I intend to bestow on that town.

29. My brother ffenton signefied to me he had cleered all accompts with my vnckle Brown for my deceased son hodg and Wm Supple, and hath paid him xiij^{li}. xiiij^{s}.

29. More he paid Mr Leech, vij^{li} besydes 40^{li} formerly paid for my wives caroche.

29. More he sent me a night gown for which I am to pay xviij^{li} ^{ster} to Mr Parckins, & a Rapier girdle & hangers, price v^{li} ster.

January 1616.

3. Humphrey Michell uppon Richard Blacknolls letters to me delivered M^{r} wright xlvij^{li} ster:, and I paid him then other x^{li} ster, which with xiij^{li} Richard Blacknoll undertook to paie me for a quarters Rent of the Mylles of Tallagh due at Michas Laste, makes 70^{li} ster, so as now Mr Th^{o} Ball owes me that I have ent h im ccc^{li} ster.

5. Paid John Brothers as an Imprest uppon a new accompt

to mak 100000 of pipestaves for me and Mc Donnogh in M^c^ donnoghes woods o- x^li^ ster.

6. Lent James Conwaie, the Mason of Kilkenney, xx^s^ ster.

xj ꝯ. Paid Richard Crofs xj^li^ ster:, being the Laste payment of all the money he disbursed for me about bwylding my new market howse at Coolfaddae neer Bandonbridg.

xiij. Paid M^r^ davyes for the properties of the Rectories belonging to Gill Abbey for the yeares 1615 and 1616— xxxviij^s^. ster:

16. My man Edward Jones died at yoghall.

20 ꝯ. Mr Cleyton paid for me which Abraham repaid him vij^li^ ster: for the purchaze of fynneen M^c^ chebor o Mahown of Leamcon [qu. Bandon?] his interest in the Long Iland.

20 ꝯ. I allowed my tennants in Long Iland iij^li^. x^s^. ster: of their Michas Rent in dischardg of the mortgages they had of part of that Ilande.

20 ꝯ. This daie being the 20th of January 1616 about 2 of the clock in thafternoon, it pleased Almighty god of his great mercie to call out of this world my third born son Geffray Boyle into his glorious Kingdom; for which I pray his Ma^ty^ to mak me patiently thanckfull.

ffebruary 1616.

1 ꝯ. I agreed with Morrish Russell ffitz James of Lismore to paie my lord of cahers brothers for him 20^li^ ster:, and to Release him my right in the rest of the Burgage Lands Morris Russell possesseth in Lismore. And he to pass me thinheritance of Court & parsoon in Lismoor Acreduff, Burgage Lehanagh and garrane Latteragh in Lismoor; which conveighances both of us perfected one to thother the vij^th^ of this moneth.

ꝯ 5. John Dalton one of the yonger brothers of Mr Roger

Dalton, for x^{li} paid him to my use by Mr Randall cleyton, released to me his annewty, and all his right and tytle in the mannor of Bewly and Kilmo Lashe, in the cowntie of waterford. His brother Richard Dalton having lykewise released unto me for the lyke consideracon.

6. Lent Mrs Harrys by my wyffe x^{li} ster.

9. I paid Mr Morgan receaved of the Kings Ma^{ty} composicon vij^{li} ster: which I disbursed for the ffreeholders of Imokelly.

xi. delivered John Watts to bwy 20 barrels of seed oates iiij^{li} ster: to be sowen within my park.

xi. I sent my answer to Sibsons complaint in my letters to the Lo: deputy by Mr Morgan.

ꝑo xi. Paid o Murry by Michell other x^{li} ster:, and I am to paie him at May next other xv^{li} ster: and at all Saincts following other xv^{li}, in full satisfaction of the purchaze of the three half plowlands of Ballebandon, the west Carbry and nockanegee [=Knockanreagh] neer Bandon bridge.

14. This daie Richard Blacknoll advertized me he had delivered my cozen Lawrence parsons in Dublin to my use C.^{li} ster:, which according [to] his letters and my cozen parsons noat I repaid to Christpofer Hutchenson, and have taken his receipt endorsed on the bill of exchandge.

15 ꝑo. I wrott to fflorence Mc Charty of Banduff to paie my Michas Rent Laste, being x^{li}. x^{s}. ster: to M^{r} peregryne Banester, and I have promised to Lend him other ix^{li}. x^{s}. ster: at May. And at all Saincts next he is to repaie me this 20^{li}, together with iiij^{li}. x^{s}. ster:, which Richard Barry was to paie me for the Rent of Ardkyts, in all xxiiij^{li}. x^{s}. ster. And from Michas next he is to paie his Rent according [to] his lease I made him.

16. My cozen Lawrence parsons returned, having receaved other 40^{li} besides the first C.^{li} of Richard Blacknoll, And of Sir Th^{o} Roper for the Kings Rent of the priory of Rosse lxx^{s}. ster: and gave me an accompt of 143^{li}. x^{s}. ster: receaved to my use in money and of xxxiii^{li}. vj^{s}. viij^{d} ster: receaved uppon Justice gosnolds debentere due at Easter, out of all which moneys he paid for my Easter & Michas Rents 1616 cxij^{li}. xviij^{s}. iiij^{d} ob. ster: ffor the ffee simple of Carrintobber vj^{li}. x^{s}. ster: and for other disbursem^{ts} for me at Dublin o-iiij^{li}. iiij^{s}., and he repaid me thoverplus in money being xx^{li}. xiiij^{s}. ster. [ꝏ]

17. Sir Richard Aldworth is to paie me by his promise xxxiij^{li}. vj^{s}. viij^{d} due vppon Justice gosnolds debenter, which I paid him for Easter 1616, and to procure me a dischardg out of the-xcheqr for xv^{li} ster: that I paid him for my Easter Rent last of the moyety of Mr Beechers signiory, being xv^{li} ster :, which he omitted to chardg the receipt of in his accompt in thexcheqr.

20. Paid Mr Godwyn for his first payment of his stipend as schoolm^{r} of my ffree school of yoghall at 20^{li} ster per anno x^{li} ster: which my cozen dean paid me for Sir Alex tythes.

25. I accompted with Mr Rosier and including next Easter Rent in this Reckoning, he owes me xxv^{li}. xiij^{s}. iiij^{d} sterling, besides the Kings Rent of Kilbeg at xl^{s} ster: per annum, ever sithens Mr Brown bought Longstones and Lackanetwose.

25 ꝏ. My cozen dean Boyle paid Michell this daie viij^{li}. vj^{s}. vij^{d} for me, And vj^{li}. xiij^{s}. iiij^{d} before to my brother docter Boyle to mak up 20^{li}, which I delivered my said brother, as so much lent Wm Supple to be repaid me out of his Rents, and other v^{li} he paid my wyffe, which three somes making in all xxli, my cozen Dean paid as a ffyne for the owlde colledg

howse Sir Alexander Gohg dwell[eth] in & is by me to be repaid his executor after his death or to him, when he gives up to me or my heires the actuall possession of that howse: Nota *that I gave Sir Alexanders children* 40^{li} *for their lease in that howse and in certen tythes belonging to the Colledg, wherof this* 20^{li} *ster: paid by my cozen Dean is theire halfe.*

25. My cozen parsons hath in trust for me purchazed a condiconall estate in mortgage from Mr Dalton of the Rent and revercon of Ja. Hopkins Land in affane for lx^{li} he receaved of Ric Blacknoll.

25 ꝑ. I renewed Mr Smythes lease of Gill Abbye, wherin he had ten yeares to come, at 20^{li} ster: per annum; which he surrendered to me; And therevppon I made him a new lease (of all he had before) for xxiij yeres, to begin at our Lady day 1617, he paying me 40^{li} ster, with liberty of the howse & garden, & stables, for vj horses, with grass, hay, and Lytter, & Mr Smyth to paie the scholemasters stipend out of the specalties of Gyll Abbey, being xiij^{s}. vj^{d}. ster: per an: during his lease.

25. Edwarde Wade of Ardmoor, and Teag ffitz Nicholas o Moylagay, conveighed vnto me Ardegennane & Ballynee in the parish of Ardmoor.

March 1616 and 1617.

2. Mr Carew promised me the first purchase of Dongarvan.

4. I repaid Richard Blacknoll in ready moneth this day one hundreth pounds ster:, which he disbursed for me this laste Hillary tearm in Dublin; wherof he delivered to my use to my cozen Lawrenc parsons 40^{li} ster, and to Mr Roger Dalton lx^{li} ster: for which 60^{li} Mr Dalton mortgaged in truste to my said cozen parsons to my use the Rent and Revercon of the Lands in great Affane that he formerly leased to James Hopkins; the

lease of which Lands in Affane the said James Hopkins hath also conveighed in trust to Ensign Hugh Croker to my use that have paid the money for the same. *Michell paid of that C.li, 60li, and 30li I delivered him, and xli more I paid Wilson, with 15li I lent Ric: Blacknoll.* ꝑ

4. Paid John Brothers for Mc donogh uppon their agreement for making of pipestaves 20li, which with xli formerly paid him by me makes xxxli uppon the new complement; and in June following at Corck, other 36li.

5. I delivered John Wilson xxvli, wherof xli was to make up the former C.li, and xvli that I lent Richard Blacknoll.

7. My lo: President sent me by Mr Attorney a C.li ster: which he caused me to wryte to Sir Humfrey Maye that I would pay him for his Lop.

7. paid the glasier on accompt xlli, and for 3 somes of Lathnayles sent from Mynnyot by bookcount, 39s.

7. lyttle Mr david Terry of Corck, delivered me in trust 3 deeds concerning the plowlands which Sir Richard Greenveld conveighed Mrs Archillen gyfford, which I have redelivered him.

10. of the C.li my lo: of Thomonde sent me from thearle of Thomond, Humfrey Michell this daie delivered Christpofer Hutchinson this day 85li ster, which with xvli delivered to John Wilson, makes up one hundreth pounds that I lent Richard Blacknoll to be repaid me at Easter next, and ffowkes lands of Kilmacke to be past me for security.

10 ꝑ. I reconveighed to thearle of Thomonde uppon thehis [=these his] Lops letters, all the lands he paste me, and others in trust to thuse of Sir Barneby o Breen.

11. Paid Mr James Gough maior of yoghall dominick gough ffitz Alexander, and phillis neen Alexander Gough 20li in full

payment of 40^{li} ster I gave them for releasing all their tearm of yeares and Interest in Sir Alexander Goughes howse & the owld Colledg and manse in yoghall and the tyethes belonging to the Colledg, which the said Sir Alexander Gough had in Imokelly.

17. Wm Luellen by vertue of a letter of Attorney vnder my hand and seal, made demand on the owld walles of Tallagh of my Rent due by Wm Lane at Michas Last; And for nonpayment therof this Daie being the laste daie of the 6 monthes made a Re-entry in the presence of Wm Cook, peeter Coortopp and my fotman John, in name of all the Lands conteyned in that lease, being 420 Acres.

18. Richard Blacknoll delivered me 2 bills of exchandge Signed by him and Christpofer Hutchinson for the repayment in London of the 300^{li} ster I lent Mr Ball heer.

18. Sir Richard Aldworth repaid me the xxxiij^{li}. vj^{s}. viij^{d} ster: I paid Mr Justice gosnold for his half yeares fee.

19. I assigned Mr. Smyth of Bandon, to lend Richard Jellett the ffowler of that town xxx^{s} ster: out of the rent Mr Smyth receaved for me of my tennant M^{r} yorcks, which I promised to allow in accompt.

20. Sent by young fforrest servant to Mr Nicholas galwaye, 32 gallons of choice Aquavite, to my cozen Barsie of plymouth, to be presented to Sir Walter Raleigh for his Guiana voyadge.

21. The Landes of Capoquyn Laid to the dowble ffurnace there is by measure of Ensign Croker & John Crockforde found to be 172 acres, with 72 acres more there Mr Ball hath.

22. paid John Brothers for M^{c} donoghes staves x^{li}, which makes up the new complement xl^{li} ster:, and the 4 of Maye 1617 other 20^{li} ster:

24 ꝑ. I agreed with Richard dalton for his annewety during lyffe of ix^{li} ster: a yeare out of the Kippagh, for which I am

to paie him 40li ster:, wherof I paid him this day iij^{li}. vj^{s}: he is to receave in part payment of the said 40li, the half yeares Rent due at Easter next iiij^{li}. x^{s}; and the Remainder being xxxij^{li}. iiij^{s} ster: I am to paie him at May next, and then he is to mak me an assignment of his whole interest in the said annewety, and to deliver up to me his brother Roger daltons covenant mad in that behalf.

25. Mr Georg Terry bought of me 24500 broad hogshead staves, for which he is to paie me v^{li} ster: the thousand, at 3 monethes ende, being in all cxxij^{li}. x^{s}.

26. Mr Edward Beecher receaved of Humfrey Reignolds 96^{li}, for whose payment I am to deliver Mr Reynolds an imprest bill of that some, which Sir Robert Jacob past me for so much money due for his next Easter ffee, as his Ma^{tys} Sollicitor. And Mr Edward Beecher and his brother Henry Beecher ar to enter into bond to paie that 96^{li} to me agayn at Michas next, for so long I lend it Mr Beecher gratis to bwy him the receavors office of Mounster.

26. I receaved of Sir Henry dockwrae a letter to Mr John Bingely to paie Sir Humfrey Maye one C.^{li} ster:, which is thordre taken to repaie me the C.^{li} I lent unto Sir Thomas phillips, and sent the letters to Sir Humfrey per Vancaswocten.

27. I sent letters by Richard Blacknoll to Sir W^{m} fenton, and in them I sent letters to Mr Thomas Ball to pay my brother ffenton for me by bill of exchandg, 300^{li} ster: and his acquittance for our Ladie daies Rent, being 4 Ciij^{li}. ij^{s} ster:, and Mr Wm Vancaswoctens bill of exchandg to Mr Burlemackow for 700^{li} more, to be paid Sir W^{m} fenton, in all 1503^{li}. ij^{s} ster:, wherof I assigned him to pay for me to Sir Humfrey May 1500^{li} ster the Remain, to bwy stockings Roses & garters. 4003^{li}. *ij^{s}*.

28. I paid Mr Vancaswoctens and Mr Bogard, of my own money, uppon accompt of the money I owe him, clxij^li^ ster: *michell paid him more 70^li^, and my cozen parsons paid him for me one C.^li^ which I ow my cozen, in all 332^li^ ster.*

Aprill 1617.

1 ~~20~~. I agreed with phillip Hoare of Lismore to mak him a lease of 200 English acres in Ballynaspick at ij^s^. vj^d^ ster: the acre, for xxi yeares, and the 24 of May 1617 I let him at Ballynaspick, saving my enclosed Lands there, & Robert goodakers fearm for 31 yeares, at 40^li^ per annum.

2. I paid for Cap^n^ Hull by direction of Mr Cleyton, unto Cap^n^ Strongman (who lent it Cap^n^ Hall) the some of ix^li^. xvj^s^, in Cap^n^ Strongmans Rent. And I paid Mr Cleyton iiij^s^ to mak up ten pownds ster: which x^li^ I borrowed of Mr Cleyton in Waterford, to give Jack Dalton for his Release in Bewlie, and have by his order thus repaid yt.

3. I agreed with gilbert green and Agnes his wyffe, sister to Alice Nott of Tallaghe deceased, who by deed gave the said Agnes the moyety of the owld walles and of 240 acres of Land neer unto them, leased unto the said Alice and Thomas Jewill by Thomas ffitz John gerald or his assignes, for xij^li^ a year; the moyety wherof so conveighed by the said Agnes, I bought in my sonnes name, for xiiij^li^ ster, which I this daie sent them by my cozen Owens, to be delivered to Sirieant Walter Joanes and he to bestow yt in cattle, the interest of which cattle ar to be in me, for securety that neyther Thomas parkinson thelder, nor Thomas parkinson the yonger, shall come into Ireland and challeng the Land: if they do the cattle to be delivered over to me as my own proper goods, and in the mean tyme they to

have the proffit of them, and they are by our agreement to dischardg our laste Ladie daies Rent, and from this daie forward, I am to have the corn & all other proffits of the Lande.

5. I lent Mr Roger Dalton lxij^li^ to redeem the Keppagh from John Ridge uppon the bonds of M^r^ dalton and W^m^ greatreak, and Richard osberne to pass yt to me within one moneth in mortgage for that money, repaiable to me the vth of October next, so M^r^ dalton owes me now in all cxxij^li^ ster.

7. I lent Mr Ball which I delivered to his clearcks iiij^xx^ ster: and vndertook to paie other 20^li^ ster: that they had also borrowed of Henry Hawton of Tallagh; for which C.^li^ I took Henry Wright and Christpofer Hutchinsons bill that Mr Ball should repaie me at my will. *Paid H. Halton* 20^li^.

viij. I wrott to Mr Richard Crowe to Send Mr John ffitz El^d^ gerald of Cloyn a C.^li^ in Dublin, and borrowed also other 40^li^ ster: for him of Mr Edward Coppinger of yoghall, which my cozen Humfrey ffarman in Mr Crowes defalt lent on my letters. *repaid.*

8. I paid M^r^ galwaie V.^li^ in part payment of 30^li^ I am to give him for the lease of thabbey of Castlelyons, and am to paie him other 25^li^ on May daie, when he puts me in the possession thereof; *which xxv^li^ I paid sithens.*

9. I sent letters to Sir Humfrey May by Mr Vancastwocen, to procure a lease for making Salte uppon Salt for xxxi yeares, paying his Ma^ty^ x^li^ ir per annum & giving 200^li^ ster: ffyne, and in those letters I sent inclosed Sir Henry dockwraes letters to Mr John Bingley to paie Sir Humfrey May one C.^li^ ster; which C.^li^ Mr Attorney brought me from the Lo: president to be sent Sir Humfrey May for his Lo^ps^ debt unto him. And for the C.^li^ I lent Sir Thomas phillips this letter was sent me for repayment, which I did assign to be paid Sir Humfrey Maie for

the C.^{li} my lo: president sent me to be made over unto him in his Lordships dischardg.

10. Sir W^{m} power sent by his son John power 50^{li} ster: to me to be kepte towards the redemption of Molloone power his Lands, mortgaged by his father John power deceased, to my lo: Walsh; which 50^{li} I paid Mr Vancastwocen in part of his bill of exchandge of 700^{li}.

12. Humfrey Mychele lent Christpofer Hutchinson for Mr Balles use first 30^{li}, then uppon my letters other 40^{li}, and my man Abraham lent Harry Wright for Mr Balles use at thassizes of Corck other 70^{li}, so I have lent them since Richard Blacknolls departure 240^{li} ster.

22. I paid the Lo: Bicsshop of Waterfords Rent, being x^{li}. xiiij^{s}. vij^{d} ster.

23. I wrott to my sister power to deliver Mr Cuthbert Booth lx^{li} ster: for and to thuse of Mr Thomas Ball, which 60^{li} she delivered accordingly; so all the money Mr Ball owes me that I have lent his agents since Richard Blacknols going into Englande, amounts unto ccc^{li} ster.

30. I agreed with James Goffe of Waterford to give him 300^{li} ster: and the Rent of Raronan being xxx^{li} ster:, for the Rent and Revercon of the mannor of Chapple Isolde neer Dublin, wherin Sir Henry power hath a lease of lxv yeares at the Rent of x^{li} ster: per annum, of which I have this day by Abraham paid him xxxiiij^{li}, and James ffoster paid him other lxvj^{li}, in all one C.^{li} ster: and thother 200^{li} I am to pay him at three monethes end yf I lyke my bargaine, if not he to repaie me my C.^{li} at thend of the next 6 moneths.

Maie 1617.

2. By direction and authoretie in wryting under the hand of Mr Wm Vancastwocen to Mr John Vandenbogarde, I paid him the xxjth of Aprille laste, the some of cxxvjli. xiiijs. ster :, and this daie one other C.li ster :. in full satisfacon of viijc xxxvli, I did ow him by accompt, which I have fully satisfied : 700li wherof, he gave me his bill of exchandg to be paid Sir Wm fenton in London ; cxli Mr derrick Hubright paid to my use in Dublin to my cozen Lawrenc parsons : xxvli delivered to Mc donogh ; all which is cleered and by me dischardged as by thaccompt appeereth.

4. Lent Mrs Honora by her son other 40s ster.

5. Lent John Buttonmaker in part payment for my key, 40s.

5. I bought of owen cloghie Mc Swyny the 3 plowlands of carrig Rath yerragh, Cloddagh and Clovnaregg, for which I am to give him my mortgage of Canwey amounting to cxxvli ster :, I formerlie paid him 24li ; this daie I paid him xvli, and gave him my bill to paie him when he delivers me the possession, on all Saincts daie next, of Cledagh and Clonareag, other four skoar and five pownds ster : in full payment and satisfaction of the purchase of the fee Simple of those lands : Morgan powlden to dispose heerof for me.

5. I paid John Brothers and Thomas Rice 20li on accompt for making Mc donoghes pipestaves, which makes lxli ster.

6. I paid o Murry xvli ster :, and am to paie him other xvli, at all Saincts next, being the last payment of the plowlandes delivered, I bought of him at Ballymodane.

6. I canceld all owld deeds of mortgage and leases for the termon Lands of the o Healeghies, & renewed their mortgage

for 3 yeares, the some being 160^{li} ster: and leased them agayn to John & Thomas o heleghy for 3 yeares, paying me xvj^{li} per annum, ffor all which I have their statute staple acknowledged in yoghall.

7. out of Alexanders tythes of the Colledg I have paid and allowed to my cozen Dean for his yeares ffee 28^{li}. v^{s}. 6^{d}. And to my cozen Docter Michaell Boyle I have given 20^{li}; to M^{r} godwyn 20^{li}; the remayn towards my poor in thalmes howse, their maintenance being xvj^{li}. iij^{s}. xi^{d}.

8. I gave Sir John ffitz garrott, of dromanny, in presence of Mr John Ronayn and Mr Russell, a noat under my hand leasing the Kippagh parcel of Ardmoor unto him for one yeare, begyning on May daie Laste, he paying me for that year iij^{li} ster: half at all Saincts daie next, and thother half at the end of the year, and Sir John to Recover Kilcoran, & to pass it me in exchandg for the Kippagh, as Sir John everard shall order between us.

9. I agreed to suffer M^{r} Th^{o} pettie, to continew my tennant in the parsonadge of carrickoleyn during the remayn of the lease I made to Sir Allen Apsely, he paying me presentlie xxxiij^{li}. vj^{s}. viij^{d} for two years delivered arrears due laste Easter, and paying me 20 marcks at Michas next. And so half yearly during the remaynder of his tearm 20 marcks each gale.

12. Michell paid 5 of the sayners v^{li}, Michaell davies the hewer other 5^{li}, and of the x^{li} I gave him to pay towards the bwying of the sayn, he paid oliver Johns wiffe but viij^{li}, and reserved to himself thother 40^{s}, so of his 20^{li} for this seazons hewing he is paid vij^{li} ster: and 4^{li} 25 May 1617.

12 ꝏ. paid M^{r} galway for his lease of thabbey of Castlelyons v^{li} before, and now xxv^{li} in all 30^{li} ster.

12 ꝏ. paid Mr Richard waters for the lease my lo: Barry

made him of Castletown x^{li} ster: before, and this day other xxx^{li} ster: in all for that Lease to him 40^{li}, and to Mr Barry other 20^{li}, so that lease coste me lx^{li} ster.

13. James ffoster Receaved of my cozen owens which was paid him of my Easter Rents of Kynalmeaky liiij^{li}. i^{s}. x^{d}. ster :, which James delivered Michell.

14. paid M^{r} yrish for Mayes Rent of Ringrone ol^{s}.

14. bought 8 oxen of Mr Tottle to draw my park pale, for which I paid xvj^{li} ster.

15. Paid Mr Ross for BallyKeelies Rent due 5. May x^{li}.

16 ꝑ. I agreed with domynick Roche ffitz Richard of Kinsale, to pass him all my Interest in dunloghie & the 3 plowlands, in lieu wherof he is to pass and Release me the moyety of the Long Iland, and Croo, and three plowLand that I possess in Sleaght Teag o Mahowns, & I to give him 20^{li}, he paid tho Okey for passing them.

17. I delivered uppon Richard Blacknolls letters 3 peeces of wrytings to John Wilson, which his said brother in law left in pawn with me for 40^{li} of his fathers Rent.

18. I have allowed my cozen, Thomas Boyle, in his Rent of Kilbeg, 30^{li} ster: he lent my wife, and have this daie receaved of him other vj^{li}, and have given him an acquittance for a year and a halfes Rent due at Michas next, being in all xxxvi^{li} ster.

19. Delivered my 2 *quietus est* for Kynalmeaky to Cap^{n} Newce, who made tendre unto me from Sir Barnaby greenfeyld of Gill Abbey, and the Seigniory.

23. I wrott at Randall Briayns request, by Mr Ellys Harle of Thomond, to my brother ffenton, to receave of him one C.^{li} ster: and to chardg it on me by bill of exchandg to be repaid the said Harle heer xiiij daies after sight, but he paid not the money for me.

23. I wrott by Cap^{n} Wm Hull of Leamcon, to Sir W^{m} fenton, to receave of Cap^{n} Hull 400^{li} ster in london, and to chardge me with the repayment therof to him heer within 14 daies after sight, which two somes, viz., one C.^{li} from Ellys Harlee, and 400^{li} from Cap^{n} Hull making 500^{li} ster: I have assigned my brother ffenton, to paie Sir Humfrey Maye to mak up the three thousand pounds: he hath paid him already for me 3500^{li} ster. *Paid Cap^{n} Hull heerof* 200^{li}.

23. I paid olliver John 20^{li} ster:, wherof Cap^{n} Hull is to repay me two parts therof being xiiij^{li}. vj^{s}. viij^{d}, and the 20^{li} I formerly delivered Cap^{n} Hull on our agreement of partnership in ffysshing this next season at Crookhaven; he is now also to repay me, being in bothe somes xxxiij^{li}. vj^{s}. viij^{d}. And I am to have a thirde part of his ffyshe taken this seazon at Crookhaven, and he to bear all chardges there, and he to have a thirde of my ffysshing at Ardmoor, and I to bear all chardges heer, and to accompt and cleer at thend of the Seazon: ffor my ffysshing at Ardmoor I am to have a third, Cap^{n} Hull a third; olliver John and W^{m} waymouth thother third, and I to disburse all saving C.^{li}.

25. I did ow my Cozen Lawrence parsons xxx^{li} that I was to paie him for the remayn of Capoquyn purchaze for my debt to Sir Richard osborn, and I borrowed of M^{rs} parsons a C.^{li} more to pay M^{r} W^{m} vancastwocvn, which cxxx^{li} M^{rs} parsons took out of Sir W^{m} ffentons Easter Rents, & appointed me to paie that some when Sir W^{m} fenton should chardge it on him by bill of exchandg, and this daie Mr Robert wingfeild bringing me Sir William fentons bill of exchandg for 150^{li} ster: I have paid yt him; wherof cxxx^{li} in dischardg of all debts to my cozen parsons due as before, and thother 20^{li} overplus, was in part payment of xxxiiij^{li}. iiij^{s} ster: that my brother ffenton paid to

my unckle brown, & Mr Leech and others to my use in London: so uppon his accompt I ow Sir W^{m} ffenton o- xiiij^{li}. iiij^{s} ster: having taken in his 2 billes of exchandg, and I paid of Cap^{n} Mannsfeyldes bill of 50^{li} iij^{li}. ij^{s}. vj^{d} ster.

26 ⁂. I agreed with the yonge scheneshall to make him a lease of 60 yeares of a tenement in yoghall belonging to the colledg of yoghall, at xxx^{s}. ster: per annum & he to release his mortgage therof of 20 marcks, & to Release to me his cheef Rent and Interest in Corneveigh etc.

28. paid Mr Thomas Botsworth towards the bringing down of my 60000 pypestaves owt of kilcaskan woods xij^{li} ster: which in all makes clxij^{li} st, and since 15 July 1617 other 20^{li} ster.

30. I have accompted with Mr Rosier his wyffe and their daughter Jane, to whome Mr Ball was to have paid, which he receaved for the said Jane in Englande 70^{li}, but the bills of exchandg not being paid by Mr Balles man Chrispofor who onely delivered them 40^{s}, I paid them lxviij^{li} heer, viz., in reddy money xlij^{li}. vj^{s}. viij^{d} and they allowed me of my own Rent they did ow me at Easter last (not including the Kings Rent) xxv^{li}. xiij^{s}. iiij^{d} ster:, bothe which somes being 68^{li}, Mr Ball is to repay me for them in London, I having first paid yt heer, and they do assign me their lease of Kilcagh for my saving harmless, and ar to dischardg the Kyng's arrears of Kilbeg. [68.]

June 1617.

3. I sent letters by Mrs Taylor of Tallagh to Mr Tom Ball assigning him therby to pay my brother docter Boyle for Wm Supple xvij^{li}. x^{s} which I receaved of Cap^{n} Smyth; 40^{li} to Mr Thomas Thornton, which was delivered me by Wm Luellen, and xviij^{li} to Mr Wm Parckins the Tayler in bred street for my night gown; of which he hath in his handes that was paid him

for Mr Rosier to be paid heer by exchandg: which Chrispofer Hutchinson fayling, I dischardged, lxviij^li^, and the overplus being vij^li^. x^s^, uppon notice of his payment, I am to paie heer. My letters to Mr Thornton & M^r^ parckyns I sent by Mr Willis.

☞ 3 ❧. I cam to an agreement with Mr Robistown and Morris beg in presence of vnyack, Henry Howlton and Morris fitz Edmond of garrymore, for my cheef Rent of bally M^c^ cody at viij^s^. i^d^ ster: per annum, due to me in right of my mannor of Inchequyn, and for xiiij yeares arrear ended at Easter laste they paid me in hand xiij^s^. ij^d^, & for the remaynder of v^li^ ster: they vndertook in their presence to paie me this day twelvmoneth, and I to give them my help to chardg yt ratably on Ballyglassan and the rest of the Lands that were Mr Robistownes.

5. I sould 8000 staves at vj^li^. x^s^ the thousand, delivered clare, for which Michell receaved lij^li^ ster.

❧ 6. I bought of Sir John ffitz Edmonds in Sir Thomas Brownes name in truste for me, the mortgage Sir Johns son Sir Edmond had of the Castle and 2 ploughlands of Mocollop, for which I paid of my own money 256^li^ ster, and have the said mortgage past over in truste to Cap^n^ Richard Smyth and peers power, to my use, as my ffeeffees from yong Sir John ffitz Edmonds; who according his grandfathers bond that receaved my money from Sir Thomas Brown, conveighed yt then to my use.

12. I bought of M^r^ due Brean 343 barrels of bay salt for my ffyshing at iij^s^. iiij^d^ ster: a barrell, to be delivered at Ardmoor; of which I paid him x^li^; Michell paid him other x^li^, and 5500 pipestaves at vij^li^ a thousande amounting unto xxxi^li^. x^s^ ster: which comes in all lj^li^. x^s^, and the salt comes to lvij^li^. iij^s^. iij^d^. So I ow him v^li^. xiij^s^, iiij^d^.

12. lent him 3500 staves for vj weeks ar to be paid vij^{li} the thousand.

12. paid Moalmo [qu—William ?] o Mahown for an Eyry of ffalcons v^{li}.

13. given dermod o Suillevants man that brought me a caste of ffalcons xx^{s}.

14. delivered Sir Richard Aldworth a ffawlcon for which he is to give me from vall Brown a goshawk next year.

15. James ffitz John of lyckfevyny in Kerry, gave me a ffawlcon; & I gave the bringer v^{s}, and my lo: president gave me another ffawlcon of that Eyry in lieu of o Dalies eyry.

16. I paid John Brothers uppon thaccompt of pipestaves at Corck xxxvj^{li}, and to Mr Bogard other x^{li}. This 36 makes of the new complement 96^{li}.

17 ao. I paid domynick Roch ffitz Richard uppon thexchandg for long Iland Ballydahab Ardglass & other Lands xx^{li} ster :, and am to pass him my right in douloghy.

18 ao. I paid owen ologhy in part payment of the C.^{li} I am to give him for the lands I bought of him neer Innishkeen first xv^{li}, and this daie other x^{li}, and do owe him 75^{li}.

19. I receaved of Mr Cleyton that Cap^{n} Hull delivered him for me, 20^{li} I lent him, and 20 marcks I paid olliver John for him.

19 ao. I paid Mr Sallowes for his brother Wm Nugent of Aghmarten xl^{s}.

22. I apointed Mr Cleyton to paie Cap^{n} Hull the C.^{li} ster; that Mr Walley receaved for me of georg Terry for hogshead staves and lefte with Mrs Clayton, and wrot to paie him for me that C.^{li} and other 70^{li} which I am to repaie Mr Cleyton; and this daie I paid heer to Cap^{n} Hull other xxx^{li}, so he is paid 200^{li} of the 400^{li} that he gave order to Sir W^{m} ffenton to receav for me for Sir Humfrey Maye.

25. My cozen owen to paie me for R Blacknoll xv^{li}. x^{s}. ster.

25. I gave Sir Robert Steward a ritch pair of gloves, and the young gelding Cap^{n} Hull bestowed on me.

26. I receaved from goorge Boyle a C. marcks for his yeares Rent due at Easter laste, with a hackney and a goshawk, which I sent my cozen, Henry Vaghan.

28. I lent by the delivery of Peeter Coorthup to Leeftenant Wm Roberts, one of Sir Walter Raleighes gent that came on shoar heer, & son to Sir Thomas Roberts of glassonbury, in Kent, the some of v^{li}, which he wrott to his said ffather to repaie Mr Thomas Ball in London for me.

29. I agreed with John Hoar ffitz Mathew of dongarvan for Aynes his Interest in Kilknockan parcell of Ardmoor; for which I paid him v^{li} ster: in hande, and am to paie him 20^{li} ster: more, uppon the perfection of my assurance, and delivery of the possession.

29 ❧. payd Mr Brian for a chest of vyolles he brought me from Mynnyott viij^{li} ster.

29. Lent Mr Thomas Newcomen that attends my lo: Deputy vj^{li} ster: that he paid Mr Robert Wingfeyld for a gelding he bought of him at Tallagh: to be repaid in Dublin.

30. M^{r} perckins my taylor certefied me that Mr Thomas Ball had payde him xviij^{li} ster: for my newe night gown.

30. Sent a young gelding to Matthew Hoar of Dongarvan from Lismoor, which I bestowed on him.

❧ 30 ❧. M^{r} peeter marck at thinstance of Henry pyne made up a certeficate to have gotten Sir Walter Raleigh to have signed, therby to testefie that he accepted a surrendre of Mr Pynes first lease of Mogely for 40 yeares, and made him a new lease therof for iiij^{xx} yeares; which Sir Walter Raleigh knowing

to be untrew refuzed, as he towld me afterward in Mogely garden, to sign unto, affirmyng he tould him in regard that yt was a cownterfett lease—wrytten by one Moores of Sherborn who had often cownterfetted his hand, as apered of Record in the Starr chamber in Englande: Wm Luellen, green and canter the bowchers, discovered to me pynes attempt [*illegible word*]. *Cap^n Kemishe also knowes this second lease to be counterfetted: Sir John Digby prosequted Moore for cownterfetting Sir W. Raleighs hand to a lease at Sherborn made to C. Calfeyld: pyne would have had Sir Walter to avow & confes this second lease before the Mayor of Corck, which Sir Walter refuzed.*

July 1617.

1. Sir Walter Raleigh came to my howse, to whome I lent one hundreth pounds ster; which I borrowed of my cozen Lawrenc parsons: who departed home 3 July. Henry pyne moved me first to lend Sir Walter this C.^li ster:

2. I paid Mr Edward Beecher, Receaver of the province of Mownster, my half years Rents due to his Ma^ty paiable at Easter last, amounting unto lxx^li. xvij^s. vij^d ster.

4. paid to moorlake for oares o- iij^li ster.

15. I agreed with Mrs Margarett grymston for the lease, Rent, and Revercon of the Montyn Castle and ffive plowlands in Carbry, for 300^li ster: of which I paid her xv^li, and assigned her to receav other xxxv^li of Mr Thomas Ball in London, and thother 250^li I am to paie her by articles of agreement under bothe our hands remayning with Mr Wm Hales, as an indifferent friend for bothe, uppon freeing the Land of all incombrance and yelding me up the quiet possession of the said castle and 5 plowlands: But if she repaie me my 50^li within 14 moneths my mortgage & bargayn to be voyde.

15. I paid Mr Betsworth other 20^{li} towards the bringnig down of my 60000 pipestaves. which makes 182^{li}.

15 ꝑ. I gave derby oge o dowayn 40^{s} ster: for releasing his Interest in W^{m} ffowloes howse in Lismoor.

16. I lent Cap^{n} parker and Cap^{n} Allen x^{li} ster: to be repaid me by my lo: of Mownteagle in England.

19 ꝑ. I dealt with Sir Warham St. Leger, for his whole state of his grandfathers Seigniory of Carrickeleyne, for which I gave him 20 beeves to revictuall his ship, uppon his sealing of my conveighance, and I am bownd to give him thordre of twoe bonds for any such Lands as I shall receav in his right, by vertue of the deed he now made me.

20. Mr Wright repaid me one C.^{li} of the 300^{li} I lent them to Mr Balles use since Richard Blacknols departure.

21. Mr Charles Champernoon surrendered to me his old lease of parcell of the Charoon and took a new of me reserving my woods.

21 ꝑ. Sir W^{m} ffenton delivered me Sir Humfrey Maye his acquittances, acknowledging the receipt of three thowsande pounds ster: that of my money, and by my direction [and] to my use, he had at two severall tymes paid him for me in Englande.

21 ꝑ. dermod o lougie perfected new deed to me for the mortgage of cxxv^{li} xiij^{s}, and I delivered my deed to owen ologhy to have livery and seizen taken for me; and to him I also delivered olougies statute staple.

21. peers power sent by my direction 20 beeves to Sir Warham St. legers Shipp, for which I am to paie him xxiij^{li} ster:, and the laste of August delivered Michell in money xij^{li}, being xxxvj^{li} of the 40^{li} I lent him.

25. paid peeter Wingrove the baker for 2500^{lbs} of biskett at

x^{s}. vj^{d}. the C.th xij^{li}. xviij^{d} which I sent Sir Warham St. leger for victualling his ship; which money for the Bisquetts onely Sir Warham hath promised me to send me order for repayment of xij^{li}. xviij^{d} in England; and I lent him in reddy money vij^{li}. xviij^{s}. vj^{d} and have his bill to be repaid, the whole being xx^{li} ster: I lent him.

25. Sent Sir Walter Raleighe as a guyft six barres of Spanish yron and a hogshead of Salmon: for which I am to paie Roger Carew iij^{li} ster: & *I have discharged yt.*

25. paid uppon Mr Betsworthes letters x^{li} ster: towards the bringing down of my pipestaves, which makes 192^{li}.

28. I accepted a surrender of the lease I made Mr Lovett of owld Connoghy, from Mr Twose and his wiffe, who conveighed to Mr Henry Rossington; and uppon Mr Rossingtons surrender to me, I made him a newe Lease, for so long tyme as was unspent of the owld, & gave him libertie of the wood of Curheen, for which I encreased his Rent 40^{s} ster: a year, viz. from xv^{li} to xvij^{li} ster.

28. ☞ This day Sir Walter Raleigh, in presence of Cap^{n} Whitney, endorsed with his own hand on the counterpart of the lease which he made M^{r} pyne of Mogely for 40 yeares, that the lease which Mr Pyne showed him, of 80 yeares, and importuned him to testefie yt was a trew lease, was not his hand nor seal, but a lease counterfetted by one moores, and that he neyther could, nor would avou yt.

30. Bought of Mr Loye peterson, Dutche merchant, 639 Barrels of water measure frenche salt, every Barrell conteyning 42 gallons, at iij^{s}. ij^{d} the barrell; which at that rate amounteth unto cj^{li}. iij^{s}. vj^{d}, and I am to paie for the half the chardg of unlading in 67 lighter and carrying it into Mr Kearneys Sellars; my half chardges being xlj^{s}. vj^{d}, so the salt & chardge

amounts that I am to paie therfore ciij^{li}. v^{s}. ster: wherof I paid xxx^{li} at the makinge the bargen and this day the remayn, being 73^{li}. 5^{s}. ster.

30. paid unto a Dutch merchant for xij nationall womens pictures to hang up in the Dyning chamber, viij^{li} ster.

31 ☙. I wrott to Mr Robert Wingfeyld of Connoghy, to lend me one C.^{li} ster:, and to deliver yt to Cap^{n} Robert Tynt, to supply Redmond ffitz John of Ballycrynnan with all in his voyadge with Sir Walter Raleigh, which I am to repaie within 15 daies after Michas next, and before that day Cap^{n} Tynt is to repaie me 50^{li} therof, and I to have the plowghland of ballykenealagh in mortgage of my said 50^{li}, and his wyfe to be my tennant for 7 yeares paying me x^{li} ster: per annum.

☙ nota ☙ nota: Mr Bogard was present when M^{r} pyne caused M^{r} peeter marcks to ☞ Draw a certeficate for Sir Walter Raleigh to certefy that he made M^{r} pyne a second lease for iiij^{xx} yeares of Mogely, which becauese yt was a counterfett lease Sir Walter Raleigh refused to subscribe unto, as Sir Walter himself towld me.

☙ Nota: that at thimportunety of Harry pyne Sir Walter Raleigh wrott to the witnesses pretended to have subscribed on the backsyde of the counterfet lease to certefy their knowledge so.

Auguste 1617.

1 ☙. I agreed with Mr Raphe woodly of ffoyne in cornewall to pass him the ffee fearm of Mr Curtesses howse & 191 acres of Lande, he paying me clx^{li} ster: the laste of Maye for a ffyne, for which I have Mr Woodlies, and Mr Kellewyes bond, and for ever after v^{li} ster: per annum, herriott & sute of Court, and I to have the Rent and proffyts of the Lande (notwithstanding my deed is to take comencement presently) for & untill all

Saincts next, as Mr. Banester can witness m^e [=memorandum]. I paid Mr Curtess lx^li ster :, and gave Mr Wm Kussen an addition of xxx acres, and encrese of 5 yeares to his lease of Clougehen, to compass in the lease Mr Stowell made Mr Curtess of this Land.

7. ☞ I appointed James ffoster out of the 60^li paid him by Roger Carew in payment of his Michas Rent, to paie the worckmen for Landing my pales pipe & hogsheadstaves brought down by M^c donnoghe; [for] which he is to repay me 15^li.

8 ꝑ. I bought of Thomas Jewill of Tallagh, his lease of the moyety of the owld walles and 220 acres of Land in Tallagh for 30^li, wherof James ffoster out of Roger Carews money paid him ten pownds, and I am to give him an acquittance for thother 20^li, due to me for his brother James Jewelles Rent of Ballymodan due at all Saincts next, he to grass 14 hed of cattles till Michas, and to paie xxx^s of the rent therfor, and then to quyt the possession, taking all the wheat wholie awaie, and leaving me half the 4th sheafe of thother corn : he to secure me against his son James his Revercon, & to deliver me the wryting & exaicions touching the bog in difference; which is reserved to be ordered by Mr Attorney & Mr Waller.

12. James ffoster paid Humfrey Michell xxxv^li, being the Remayn of the lx^li he receaved of Roger Carewes next Michas Rent.

19 ꝑ. I bought of Thomas Holdship and Wm Luellen the lease they had of the moyety of the South abbey from James Hopkins, for which I am to pay the Michas Rent next being xx^s, & to Tho Hedship then xiij^li more.

20 ꝑ. By a noat under my hand & seale dated the xiij^th of the moneth, I did bynde my self my heires & Ex^ors that Sir Walter Raleigh should come in and Joyn in partnership with

me for a 4th part of the coper myne fownd at Balligarren, he bearing the fourthe part of all chardges ordenary and extra-ordenary.

20 ☞ ꝏ. I bought of Cormoch Callaghan charty, one half plowghland within the County of the Cyttie of Corck; for which I have paid him x^{li} in earnest and am to satisffie him other 90^{li} ster, according [to] our agreement remayning with me under his hand and seale.

20 ꝏ. This day Sir Walter Raleighe with the ffleet departed the harber of Corck towards Guiano.

20 ꝏ. Mr Bacon, Sir olliver Lamberts man, shewed me a deed made from Wm Walshe of yoghall deceased, grandfather to Edward Walsh of the same, of whome I did purchaze the north abbey of yoghall; wherby the said Wm Walsh conveighed the said North abbey which he held from the crown to him and his heires males, to John Thickpenney deceased, but there was no livery nor seizen delivered nor endorsed on the said deed, nor Recovery suffered. But I being in possession had a Recovery from E^{d} Walsh & the Release of him & of Mr Thickpennyes son & heir.

27 ꝏ. Sent david to delfte in the Low countreys to one Mr Richard ffowler a Refiner, with yeild of Balliregan myne to try the yeald and goodness therof, and he carried my lettres to him and the lettres of his nephew Mr John ffowler dwelling neer the Swan at Holborn bridg, who was Sir Walter Raleighes refyner, and I gave Davy 4^{li} to bear his chardges.

28. Sent my letters & some washd myne to Mr Leigh the mercer in Lombardstreet to make tryall of the goodness therof by Peeter Coortup, and by him I sent a cast of ffalcons and a cast of Tercels to thearle of buckingham; and to his mother from my wyffe a cast of ffalcons; & by him to Sir Allen Apslev

a letter for a lease of the Royale mynes of mounster, and gave peeter x^l ster.

29. Remember Malmoire o Mahown created W^m o Murry of Ballymodane to be o Murry.

30. Mem: when I sent my acquittance for Mr Balles Rents of Kilm^rke Mr Booth as apereth by his noat refuzed to pay it, and Mr Ball refuzed to pay Sir W^m fenton the Rents of the Marraghes in London because they were paiable in Ireland.

September 1617.

1. Mr Roger dalton repaid me the lx^li that my cozen Law parsons delivered him in Hillary tearm, uppon my direction and of my own money, on the mortgage of James Hopkynes his fearm in Affane.

1. of the xv^li. x^s that Richard Blacknoll assigned me to recave of my Cozen owen, he paid Michell xiij^li. xvj^s, and he gave me ~~20~~ an accompt of iij^li. ij^s. vj^d he Laid out for sewing out my Recovery of Walshes castle in yoghall, that I purchazed of Cap^n Tynt, Thomas ffitz John gerald of Rostellan, and Edward Walsh, and of lij^s. viij^d he disbursed about sibsons sute for Kilmocomoge; of which disbursements for me, Mr Edward Beecher by my ordre delivered him iij^li, and I paid him xxlj^s, & abated him thoverplus, out of this xv^li. x^s.

2. Receaved of the frenche merchants, 224 barrels of Salt at iij^s. vj^d the barrell, and lx^li ster: in money uppon accompt of pilchers at vj^s. iij^d the thousand.

2. Wm Hull was repaid by Mr Cleyton, who receaved yt from Mr Balles servants, being part of the 300^li I lent them uppon Richard Blacknolles departure: The Some of 200^li, being the laste of the 400^li Cap^n Hull assigned to be paid in London to

Sir Wm Fenton to my use: of which 400^{li} Cap^{n} Hull is now fully resatisfied. [300^{li}]

3. I departed towards waterford to enquier of the liberties of their cytty, and cam to thassizes at Clonmell the 12th, and returned home the 20th of that moneth.

22 ꝏ. I bought an yron mynnyon of 900^{lbs} weight of Redmond ffitz John gerald, which my Lady Honora ffitz gerald bestowed on him; for which I paid him v^{li} ster.

23 ꝏ. I delivered on Sir Thomas Awberies my cozen James Tomkyns and my cozen Howell Gwyns letters, to Mr Wm Harbert, for & to thuse of Mr Edward Harbert his brother, all the wrytings pattents, and pages that Mr Hugh georg in his death bedd delivered me in trust & did conveigh to thuse of the said Mr Edward Harbet to the said Sir Thomas, James & Howell guyn for vj mylles in brecknock shier, bought for 60 years of the lo: Stafford.

ꝏ 23. I agreed with W^{m} ffitz Richard to give him clx^{li} ster: for his Interest in garran James rout one ploughland, Dromenane one plowland, and Ballynwrissheen half a plowlande; after which, if I lyke the bargayn, at Christmas, I am to paie him one hundreth pownds ster: in money, and so many mares as shalbe vallued at lx^{li} by two men indifferently to be chose by us bothe: Richard Ronayn was interpreter between us; and to free Sir John ffitz Edmonds mortgage there is 87^{li} to be paid, & to dischardg the stewards morrys oges mortgage, 53^{li}.

26. paid to ensigne Holmes, to be sent Mr Betsworth by John Dean as thone half of the Laste 150000 staves for my moyetie of their chardges, lxxxv^{li} ster: which makes in all 277^{li} ster: and other 20^{li}. xijth oct^{ber} 1617. [277^{li}]

26 ☞ ꝏ. paid John o dunnen, uppon M^{c} donnoghes letter uppon thaccompt for bringing down staves x^{li} ster: and James

ffoster delivered him other xv^{li}, besydes the money I am ingaged to paie for him to Mr Avery and another; which money I am to be paid in pipestaves out of his 19000 staves now at Kilbre.

26. Mr Bresme is to pay me xxiiij^{li}. x^{s}. ster: for the 3500 staves I lent him for vj weeks, which if he shold not pay me in staves by thend of sixe weeks he was to pay me for them vij^{li} a thousand.

26. I sent Jack with Sir Robert Jacobs imprest billes to Humfrey Reignolds to be accepted for my Michas Rents & Mr Thomas Newcomens bill for vj^{li}, & Mr Kings acquittance for his May Rent to Mr Worth to receave & mak provisions in my howse for me.

27. given one Mr Wallys that presented me with a book of the ffees of all the Kings officers in England, xl^{s} ster.

19. Mr Danyell gookin, John his man, Wm Mc Danyell, Wm Ayres and Mr Anthony Sowthall entered on my glebeland of Carrickeleyn with force and armes, and took violently away the 4th sheaf of that parcell of glebeland rent 6 acres, which land my tennant Mr Petly did lett unto Donnogh o fflyn, who plowed & sewed the land: Mr Berk and M^{r} brickhed witnesses therof. *ciiij^{xx} xvj sheafes of Barly for the 4th Sheaf 19th of September* 1617.

October 1617.

2 ꝓ. Sir John King sent me by Mr Archdeacon and M^{r} georg Kinge of clontarffe, an offer of the purchaze of the ffee fearm of the mannor, and of the lease of the parsonadge of dongarvan for 4000^{li} ster:, so georg King might have Clontarf, in part payment, which I accepted of in sort as the coppy of my letter sheweth, and sent Cap^{n} Smyth & Wm Luellen to examen the surveys therof, that he sent me.

4. I receaved from M^r^ dalton xxx^li^ ster: in part payment of the lxij^li^ ster: for which he mortgaged the Keppagh unto me.

ꝏ 5. the L^o^ Bicsshop of Corck died there.

ꝏ 6. I sent my footman Jack with letters to my l^o^ of Canterbury: Sir Humfrey Maye: my brother docter Boyle, and also my letters to my unckle Christpofer Brown of deptford, and in them my letters of Attorney to him to receave 455^li^. x^s^. ster for my Michas Rent of my yronworck due by Mr Ball, and my acquittance therfor, for him also to sign uppon receipt of the money, and to paie all that money, and other 400^li^ he hath of myne to Sir Humfrey May, & entreating him to take up other 200^li^ for my brother, to be paid uppon receipt of his Ma^tys^ warrant for my brother, which, with the use, I have undertaken to repay at 6 monethes end; and have repaid him the 200^li^ he took up for my brother & x^li^ for the use therof.

ꝏ 7. I agreed with Alexander Hylles of Holborn, Tombemaker, to make me a Tombe and a vault under yt in Bennets chapple in yoghall church to be in all respects fynished and perfected at his sole chardges by the 26th of March 1619, for which I paid him him ten pounds ster: at thensealing of thindenture, and am to paie him 217^li^ ster as thindenture lymetteth.

ꝏ 7. paid Mr Edward devenant in dischardg of so much of Sir W^m^ ffentons debt for the purchaze of the chantry howse in yoghall xxx^li^, which 30^li^ I pay uppon accompt and in part payment of his ffathers howse I bought of him in the Castle Street of dublin.

12. paid uppon Mr Betsworthe for bringing down of pipestaves 20^li^, which was delivered on his letter unto his man, and 23 of this moneth I paid to giles best on his letters other 55^li^, and gaye him an acquittance for x^li^ Rent, in all 85^li^ in bothe payments 170^li^ ster.

ꝏ 12. paid Richard dalton for his annewety of nyne pounds

ster: per annum during lyffe out of the castle and the 3 plowlands of Keppagh lyn Roys 40^{li} ster: wherof lxvj^{s} at the agreement made xxx^{li} ster: more paid him this day; the rest he receaved out of the said annewety that I by my bargayn was to have had.

20 15. I bought of Sir W^{m} fenton, his ffathers dwellinge howse in the Castle Street of Dublin, with the brew howse, gardens, backsides, stables, and owthowses as Sir geffrey held them, paying therfore after the Rate of xxx^{li} ster: a year, according eleven yeares purchaze, which amounts unto 330^{li} ster: Also I bought then of him the brickhowse over the street gate, wherin M^{r} downying thattorney lately dwelt; for the inheritance wher of I have paid him after the rate of xij^{li} ster: a year, 12 yeares purchase, which amounteth unto 144^{li} ster: Also I paid him lxx^{li} ster: for my brother docter John Boyle, being thone half of the money my brother was to paie Sir W^{m} for his ffreehold in bramlyhurst in Staffordshire, which he solde my said brother & I as a help paid half the money, being 70^{li} for him, soe as all amounts unto 544^{li} ster: wherof I cleered a debt my brother did owe me of five hundreth pounds ster:, I paid Mr Edward Davenant xxx^{li} ster: for him, as his firste payment for the lease of the chantry howse in yoghall, and this daie I paid him other xiiij^{li} in full payment & dischardg of the said purchazes & debt of 544^{li} ster.

15. given Th^{o} ffranckeleyn greenbancks debt & Mr Carews debt also being lxxv^{s} ster.

17. Mr Charnely by my order paid my Cozen Law. parsons 98^{li} he did owe me for [*a blank*] pipestaves, which I sold him and delivered abord free of all chardges at vij^{li} ster: the thousand, and Michell paid him other 40^{s} in full satisfaction of the C.^{li} ster: I borrowed of him to lend Sir Walter Raleigh.

17. paid Henry Howltons son x^{li} for 2 bedsteddles he bought for me at Bristoll to sett up in my new howse at Lismoor.

℞ 17. I agreed with Wm Edbury the carpentere to putt a new compaste imbowed Roof on my Chapple in yoghall, for which I am to paie him xxv^{li} ster:, and to putt a new Rooffe on the vestrye adioyning to the same chapple, for which I am to paie him other v^{li} ster:, & for fflowringe Roofing and fyneshing in all Respects of the Lyttle olde Almeshowse at the church style, I am to paie him other v^{ll}; so for the whole worckmanship, carriadg, & all chardges I am to paie him xxxv^{li}, according unto this Indenture of Covenants, Remayning in my Keeping.

℞ 18. I paid Cnogher o Murrey xv^{li} ster:, being the Last payment, and in full Satisfaction of the purchaze I made of him of one plowland & a half in and neer Ballymodan, at Bandonbridge.

21. This daie I cleered with Mr Ball for 97^{li}. 15^{s}. 2^{d} ster: which my wyffe unknown to me did owe him, and for xxxviij^{li}. vij^{s}. x^{d}, that by his accompt I was debter for, which two somes amount unto cxxxvj^{li}. iij^{s}. ster: of which he did allow me (of l^{li}. v^{s}. iiij^{d} that at Richard Blacknolls undertaking I gave his ffather my acquittance for so muche of his Rent) 40^{li} ster:, and vij^{li}. v^{s}., being his moyety of the money I disbursed to Mrs Honora, and the remayn to ballance thaccompt, being ffowr skoar eight pounds and xviij^{s} ster: Humfrey Michell by my order this daie paid him soe as I ow Mr Ball nothing, and he owes me ix^{li}. xv^{s}. for my Michas Rents of Tallagh & for Michas Rents, 1616, And This half yeares Rent due at Michas laste 1617; & Mr Blacknoll and his son owe me the remayn of the 50^{li}. 5^{s}. 4^{d} that Mr Ball denyed to allow me x^{li}. v^{s}. iiij^{d}, and M^{r} nichas Blacknoll also dothe owe for one yeare and a halfes

Rent due this Michas, 1617, other xxx^{li}; in all he owes me 40^{li}. v^{s}. iiij^{d}.

22 *ao*. I repaid Mr Wingfeild the C.^{li} ster: I borrowed of him for to supply Redmond ffitz John & Cap^{n} Tynt: of which I had back of Cap^{n} Tynt 50^{li} ster and for thother 50^{li}, I have Bally M^{c} neale in the barrony of Imokelley in mortgage.

22. I cleered all accompts for this seazons ffyshing of Ardmoor, & loste xlvij^{s} cleer, & so did Cap^{n} Hull and olliver John each of them as mutche, and I gave olliver for his boat 2 saynes and netting, vj hogshead of Teayn and [*blank*] hogshede of ffumadoes: he owes me xij^{li}. xvij^{s}. & Cap^{n} Hull 20 nobles and his loss at Ardmoor.

22. I cleered all accompts with Ensign Croker for the disbursements about the tymber postes and Rayles of my fishe howse at Ardmoor, and my park, and for oxen and barck, and I geving him an acquittance for his receipts and Rents due for & untill this Michas; he rests me xlvij^{s}. v^{d}, which he paid, and had my acquittances.

23. I bought a gray ambling gelding of Henry Cook & gave him xxxiij^{s}. iiij^{d} in money & his acquittance for this Michas Rent, which I gave Humfrey ffarnham.

24. I delivered James ffoster the olde lease of Xpist church in lismore from the dean to Hugh greatreaks made for 21 years in A^{no} 1578, And the olde deanes bond of C.^{li} for performance of covenants, to thend he should shew yt M^{rs} greatreaks, and satisfy her in the bounds.

27. Receaved of the 95^{li}. xij^{s} ster: I lent Mr Edward Beecher uppon his own and his brother Henry Beechers bond, lxxxxv^{li}: And I sent Mr Edward Beechers Widdo iij^{li} her husband delivered Mr Evan evans for me in Dublin, and I forgave her 20^{li} I lent

her husband, ten pounds on his word, and other x^{li} by bill which Shurealty I sent her by her brothers man.

27. M^{r} dalton repaid me xxx^{li}, being the last payment of the money I lent him in mortgage uppon the Keppagh.

27 ☙. I bought of Thomas Magner of dongarvan burger a pair of stoan walles neer the fferry on the Abbey Syde of Dongarvan sometymes the Lands of the Clauchies, with one other tenement and certen parks and Lands there rout, 4 rountiey acres; for which I paid him v^{li} ster:, and am to pay him xxv^{li} more, when he delivers me possession livery & seizen on his deed he now made me.

28 ☞. I formerly paid John Brothers lxxxxvj^{li}, and this daie I paid him more cxliiij^{li}, in all 240^{li}, upon accompt for making of pipestaves, viz., for 250000 already made, and a hundreth thowsand more to be made, of which Mc Donnogh is to have one hundreth thowsand, and I one hundreth and ffyfty thowsand, which 50000 staves Mc Donnogh owes me, as apereth under his hand, and thother 200000 ar to be devided between us.

☙ 29. I receaved of James ffitz John gerald agent for Sir John ffitz Edmond gerald for two yeares cheef Rents of such of his Lands in Imokelly as payed cheef Rents to the Mannor of Inchequyn ended at & for Michas laste at xl^{s}. vj^{d} ster: per annum iiij^{li}. xij^{d} ster:, in presence of Mr Edmonde oge of coolegerry, and Mr James ffitz Edmond gerald of Bally m^{c} shenyck his son.

29. I paid Mr Randall Cleyton of my Lady fentons debt 50^{li} ster: that I lent my mother, to be repaid me the next Tearm in Dublin, And I then repaid him ther also 70^{li} ster: more that he paid Cap^{n} Wm Hull for me, wherof xij^{li} was delivered him to my use by Mr Humfrey Jobson for his yeares Rent and 58^{li} Michell paid him.

30. I had notice that John Russell had brought me to Kinsale 46 deer out of Englande.

30. Cap^{n} Smyth by my order Receaved my Michas Rent of o Learies country, being xix^{li} ster: & of Mr Cleyton he receaved for me vij^{li}; I also gave him acquittunce for his own Michas Rent amounting unto xviij^{li}. v^{s} ster:, in all xliiij^{li}. v^{s} ster:, wherof he delivered me back iiij^{li}. v^{s} ster, and the other xl^{li} ster: I have lent him gratis for a year.

30. I have cleered all accompt between me and Mr Randall cleyton from the beginning of the world till this day, and satisfied him.

31. paid my hewer and all my ffysshermen of Ardmoor uppon a full and iust accompt, all the wages and money that was due unto [them], as apereth by the book of disbursement under their severall hands.

31 ꝑ. Paid owen Mc Donnell Mc Swyny the some of lxxv^{li} ster: being the laste payment of the 250^{li} I was to paie him for the Landes I purchazed of him in Carbry, viz., darregrathe; the rest specefied in his two ffeefments to me mad in that behalf; which deeds I sent Morgan polden appointing peregeyne Banester to receave lyvery.

31. This day there was brought me from Cokkington in devonshire, from Torrbaye, from Mr Carye, 46 deer that John Russell brought me over, to whome I paid for chardges and ffreight of my deer 23^{li}, and gave Russell a gelding for his payment 23^{li} ster.

31. I wrott by Mr Moor to Barronett Seamer for 200 deer more, for which I was to pay vj^{s} ster: a peec to be delivered me a shipboard, & I to send him waynsket to that vallue.

November 1617.

1 ☞. I have paid Sir John Jephsons men clxx^{li} ster: by direction of Mr Betsworth, as apereth by his and their severall acquittances, for making and bringing down of pipestaves; of which my moyetie in stoar this day is 110 thowsand staves: And I have also paid to John Brothers 240^{li} ster:, to John o Dunnen, M^{c} donoghes man, first xv^{li}, afterwards other x^{li}, to Mr Avery vij^{li}. vij^{s}, to Jasper portingall for him vij^{li}, and to M^{c} donnogh other 40^{li}, in all 489^{li}. 7^{s} ster:, and the 18th of November 1617 to John o Dunnen other v^{li} ster.

☙ 3. John ffitz Thomas of Ballyconnelan having mortgaged thone half therof to Roger Carew for 52^{li} ster:, entreated me to redeem it, which I did, by giving order to James ffoster to pay him 50^{li} ster:, which he receaved, and theruppon relesed, and then I paid John ffitz Thomas, & Mary his wyffe (to whome thother half of Ballyconnelan was made over to Robert Canon of garryvoe to her use for a Joincter), ffour skoar pounds more, making in all cxxx^{li} ster:, and then they 3 assigned me the said whole ploughland of Ballyconnelan in mortgage for the said cxxx^{li} to be redeemed at thend of xj yeares, and if yt were not then redeemed, I tyed my self & my heires, by a noat under my hand & seale, to give them what yt should be more trewly worth by thadward of two gent. mutually to be chosen between us, and that overplus to be devided between them, John to have thone half therof, and Mary and her children begotten on her by Thomas to have thother half therof, and I to make him & his said wyffe a lease therof during the said xj yeares, paying me xv^{li} ster: per annum.

3. peers power paid Michell uppon accompt for my Michas Rents of Lisfynneen and Tallagh 94^{li} ster.

7. I have offered to John Lacie to make him uppon his surrendering to me his owld lease of the 2 Kildresses & the Kilbrydes for ten yeares to come, a new lease of them for 31 yeares, paying me during his ould lease 20 marcks ster: per annum, and for the residew of the xxxi yeares, xxxiij^{li}. vj^{s}. viij^{d} a year, he geving me up all suche Interest as he hath in those Lands from the pretended ffreeholders, & Suffering Ric brownes wyff to have the benefyt of her order.

7 ꝏ. Paid on Sir Richard Aldworthes acquittance to his man Holmes for the poste ffyne of the Lands of Cappaghcoign and Bewly that M^{r}dalton & his wiffe & their ffeeffees acknowledged a ffyne to me for xxxi^{s} ster.

9. Paid M^{r} godwyn x^{li} ster: and to M^{r} davenadge v^{li} ster: in bothe xv^{li} ster: for their half yeares ffee or stipend, as scholem^{r} and Vssher of my ffree school in yoghall; which 15^{li} was paid out of the monys due to me of Sir Alexanderes tythes.

9. paid Wm Horne x^{li} ster: on Mr John dowdals acquittance for Amthoney dowdals annewty out of Ardmoor due by me for half a year ended at Michas last.

ꝏ ꝏ 12. god bless yt for this daie I agreed with Sir Lawrence Esmond, M^{r} patrick Sherlock, Mr Barry, and his sons, in the behalf of the young L^{o} Barry to redeem all his mortgages so they exceeded not 3000^{li} ster:, and the mortgages to be turned over unto me for my securety of my money, and to have ten in the C.th for the use of my money, the overplus of the Rents to be disposed for the yonge Lords maintenance, and preferment of his Awnts, who ar with the help of the countrey to have 1000^{li} a peec made up to Mrs Katheren & the rest, and I am to give Alice the Rents of thabby of casle Lyons to bwy her pyns, & I to have the breeding of the young lo: Barry.

13. I released my mortgage I had of the ploughland of the

ffartie neer Ballingarry for 30^{li} to Thomas Roche, and paid him 20^{li} ster: more, & took a newe mortgage therof for the whole 50^{li}, and made Mr Roche that mortgaged yt to me a lease therof for ten yeares from Michas next reserving the woods and paying me viij^{li} ster: per annum, together with the cheef Rent of viij^{s}. iiij^{d} ster: paiable to me in right of my mannor of Ballingarry in Kynallea.

℟ 14. I agreed with Michaell Burden of Tallagh, bowcher, to accept a surrender of the severall leases he had of 20 acres of Land that Mr Colthurste formerly leased to one peeter gilbard, & of the said Michaels dwelling howse in Tallagh, & to make him a new lease of bothe from our Lady day next for 30 yeares at viij^{li} ster: per an.

15. I paid Mr Thomas Ball xviij^{s}, and gave him acquittances for Michas Rents 1616, and Michas Rents 1617 of Loghnesilla that was Hamptons, being v^{li} ster: ; I gave him the lyke acquittance for Lanes Rent in Tallagh being other v^{li}: for carrickrue for the same tymes, for carrickroe being lxx^{s}; for the Lands that were Edmond wolverstones at Tallaghbridge for those 2 gales, being vj^{li}; I also gave him acquittances for his half yeres Rent due at Michas, 1617, for the moyety of the Castle and Lands of Kilm^{c}ke being v^{li}. xij^{s} for his Michas rent 1617 of the 72 acres at Capoquyn being iij^{li}. x^{s}, for his Michas Rent 1617 of the mynes of Balliregan being xxx^{s}, & for his half yeares Rent of the Marraghes due at all Saincts Laste xxx^{li}, which, ℟ with the xviij^{s} I paid him in money, makes in all lxj^{li} ster:, ffor which moneys he assigned me all his leases and Rents he had in the howses, shoppes, & Lands in Tallaghbridge which he bought of Edmond wolverstone and Mrs Lambe, and his lease and Rents of the owlde walles and Lands which Thomas ffitz gerald leased to Wm Lane and he demised for xij^{li} a year to

Thomas Jewill & Alice nott deceased, and after sould to Mr Ball; which severall Leases, and the Lease of the owld Tucking Mill & cxl acres that Capa Edney held between Tallaghtown & Tallaghbridge were forfeicted to me (together with the Lease of the moietie of Carrickroe), and by me reentered uppon legally for non-payment of my Rent at Michas 1616, Mr Ball being then heer; yet according our agreement I made him a new lease of thowld Tucking myll and the cxl acres of Land that were Capa Edneys (and worth now to be lett at 50li a year) for vli ster: per annum, a new lease of the moyety of Carrickroe at thowld rent & tearm; I also confirmed his lease of Loghnesillah that was hamptons (excepting the Bogg in difference) at thowld rent & tearm: I made him a lease of warfare at Tallaghbridge & the Slatt for all things belonging to thironworcks at Kilmackee for 17 yeares free, and accepted surrenders of all his tennants at Tallaghbridg (which he was bound to warrant), and made them all new leases for the same tearmes and uppon the same Rents, Covenants, & Condicions, as Mr Ball had lett them before; And so all accompts, Reckings, and differences ar ended cleer & satisfied between me and Mr Thomas Ball, from our firste dealings untill this 15 of 9ber 1617.

17. I lent Mr Betsworthe uppon his letter xvli ster: more, to be accompted for in the pipestaves.

17. I lent Mr Roger dalton three skoar pounds ster: uppon the mortgage of the cappagh lynloroys and the 3 ploughland in the tennure of Sir Richard Morrison uppon condicions of repayment of the 60li the tenth daie of ffebruary; wherin if he fayle, then I am to repay him other lxli more, the laste of that moneth, in full satisfacon of the purchaze & the brothers annewety.

17. I wrott by Mr Hunt to my Lo: deputy signefying Sir P.

Crossanes sute for o Swillevants pardon, & how 4000^{li} might be gotten for yt if G^{v}.

20. I receaved newes of Mr Amyas his tennant Vynes murthering & his wives wounding at Carrigrath, who was murthered the 14 of this moneth.

20. I receaved letters by my cozen Docter Boyle that my brother should be Bicsshop of Corck, Cloyn, & Ross.

22. peeter Coortop returned out of Englande having delivered my hawks to my lo: of Buckingham & his mother; receved the 20^{li} I lent Sir Warham St. leger, the v^{li} I lent my cozen Roberts; brought me over a silver pott which coste me xvij^{li}. xj^{s}. viij^{d}; but the x^{li} I lent Cap^{n} parker and Cap^{n} peeter Allye, my lo: of Mounteagle refuzed to repay.

26. Lent Mr John Wilson at the request of Richard Blacknoll x^{li} ster:, and paid for him to Mr Randall Cleyton v^{li} more on Mr Langtons bill of debt.

27 ꝑ. I have this daie receaved of Mr Walter Vnett 2 bills of exchandge and a letter of advise directed to M^{r} georg Mowle of Lymestreet in London, merchant, ar in his absence to Mr Nicholas fforteskue esquier over against Durham howse for the payment of one hundreth fforty fowr pounds ten shillings ster: by exchandg to Sir Humfrey Maye knight, being the laste payment and in full satisfaction of the ffowr thowsand pounds ster:, I did ow him; which letter of advise, & the firste of the bills of exchandg, I sent unto Sir Humfrey May by Wm Brickdell, and have paid Mr Vnett therof but lxxij^{li} ster:, and the remaynder being lxxij^{li}. x^{s} ster: I am to pay him uppon notice that Sir Humfrey May is satisfied [with] the bill of exchandge.

27. Sent letters by Wm Brigdale to Sir Allen Apsely offering him his 120^{li} for the woods & Rent of xx^{li} per annum at Bandon.

28. given Cap^{n} davys and Vallentyne v^{li} for curing my hurt leg.

29 ꝑ. paid Mr Waters of the lyttle Iland for bringing 25 tonnes of Ranse stoan for her Ma^{ty}, from the quarry to the sea syde xxv^{s} and for digging them out of the quarrey Mr Cleyton paid for me v^{li}. v^{s}.

30. newes that Redmond ffitz John of Ballycrynnan was turned Pirate the thirde tyme, god dampn him.

December 1617.

3. I commytted ffynneen Mc Carthie for suspicon of murthering of Mr Vyner, and sent Mrs Vyner by her brother an angell towards the payment of her chirurgian.

4. John geffreys my twistekey died, & Mrs Vnyte was buried.

5. given my servant potter a debt of iiij^{li}. x^{s} ster: that W^{m} meymouth of crookhaven did owe John Conner, which I paid for him.

8 ꝑ. Lent the Lo: Viscounte Thurles (who came home to my howse to borrow yt) one hundreth pownds ster: on his Lordships bond, his unckle Butler, and M^{r} purceles for the payment there[of] the firste of June next; heer.

9. I receaved before in part payment of my yeares Rent of Ballinrea from Th^{o} Russell ended at All Saincts laste, ix^{li} and this daie other xi^{li}, and he owes me but xxvj^{li} paiable at Xpmas next.

9. Receaved of M^{r} attorney a bill of debt of 50^{li} for soe much of my money lent Mr Nichas Barham and in money xviij^{li}. v^{s} ster: in full cleering of all accompts between us.

10. lent Dick my ffowler of Bandon xxx^{s} by Mr Smyth & this daie other x^{s} by Michell: so I have lent him 40^{s} ster.

13. peers power paid Mr Walter Vnyte of my Rents xxx^{li},

which makes with the 72^{li} Humfrey Michell formerly paid him 102^{li} ster:, in part payment of a bill of exchandge to have been paid Sir Humfrey May of clxliiij^{li}. ix^{s} ster:, and the 23 of March 1617 Michell paid him the Remayn being xlij^{li}. x^{s}.

13. I promised in presence of my Lo: Roche to mak John Lacy a lease according our former speaches of the cooldrosses & the Kilbryees for one & fforty yeares, to begin next Easter.

15 ꝑ. I paid Mr James gogh of Waterford & Mr Patrick whyte ffitz Thomas of Clonmell one C.^{li} ster, and assigned him to receave one other C.^{li} ster: of James ffoster, which with one other C.^{li} I formerly delivered them, makes 300^{li} ster: for the purchase of Chapel Isolde, and yrishtown, which if he give me not securety to my content for and overthrow not thaffaire before the xijth of ffebruary, then to repay me my 300^{li} the xvijth of May in Dublin.

20. paid Mr Hunt for Mr Crook being the Michas Rent due to Mr Ross for the Land of Bally ne Keely x^{li} ster.

21. paid Mr Hill in part payment for makinge my tombe other x^{li} ster: which makes 26^{li}.

23. paid for a murrey satten petticoat that is embrodered and for an apron to give my wyffe for her newyears gufte xiiij^{li}.

23 ꝑ. paid Mr Randall cleyton that he disbursed for digging stones out of the Ranse quarry to be sent the queens ma^{ty} towards her bwylding at greenwich o- vj^{li}. v^{s}.

31 ꝑ. The laste of this moneth being wednesday between 8 and 9 of the clock in the forenoon my wife, god be ever praised therfor, was safely delivered of her sixt daughter, in my cozen Lawrence parsons howse in yoghall and the chylde the tuesday following was baptized by the name of Dorothie, my Cozen Lawrence parsons being her godfather and my Cozen Docter Michaell Boyles wyffe and my cozen dean Boyles wyffe

being her godmothers: The signe of the childs birth being in Cancer.

January 1617.

3. Receaved back of M^{rs} grymstone the xv^{li} ster: I lent her on the intended bargayn of mounteyn Castle and therof I lent Mr John Ludloe ten pounds ster: to bear Mr Wm Hales chardges into Englande, by whome I wrott to Mr Henshaw the lawyer of the Inner Temple to certefy me the state of Mr Ludloes mannor of ffayrham in Hampshire that I am to purchaze.

I concluded with my London Justice Sarsfeyld for my daughter Lettice, whome god bless, 3000^{li}, and the 23 of 7^{ber} 1619 my lo sarsfeld sent Mr Randall cleyton & M^{r} pat Roche to have them betroothed, which I denyed.

11. I cleared all accompts with Cap^{n} Wm Hull, and he is to paie me 20 nobles ster: that I lent olliver John and 24^{li}. x^{s} that he undertook to paie me that I lent unto pereguyne Banester.

℟ xxiij ℟. This daie Sir Humfrey May wrott unto me, as by his letters appeereth, that he was fully satisfied of the ffowr thowsand pounds ster: that by my letters I was engaged to paie him, which 4000^{li} ster: I have fully satisfied, as his severall acquittances and letters under his hand remayning amongst my papers do testefie, and by his said letters he hath promised to return me my letters, wherby onely without any other specialtie I was engaged to pay him those fowr thowsand pownds ster:, which I have fully paid and discharged, & Sir Humfrey & I ar cleer of all demaunds one to thother.

13. James ffoster delivered will Barber 60^{li} of my Michas Rents of Lismoor to carry along with me to Dublin wherof he saies he loste 20^{li}.

19. My Cozen Owen paid will Barber iiij^{li} for my Michas Rent of Cap^{n} Ruswell his Lands.

20. Mr Barham repaid me the 50^li my Cozen parsons lent him of my money and viij^li for my last Michas Rent.

ffebruary 1617.

3 ꝑ. I agreed with Wm Smythe James Dier and Richard Coates, Bowcher that I would take up the lease I had mad to the Irish bowchers of yoghall at the request of the Maior and corporacon, And make them 3 joinctly a new lease of the killing and sole sale of all kinds of Bowchers meat within my Sowth and North Abbeys of & for seaven yeares begyning on May daie next, they paying me the yearly Rent of vj^li. xiij^s. iiij^d ster: at all Saincts & phillip and Jacob, half yeares by equall moyeties.

Nota, that when Smyth brak & Ran away, Thomas Green bowcher, with the consent of Coates & Dyer cam in, and joyned with thother 2 in Smythes place.

March 1617 and 1618.

23. Humfrey Michell by my ordre paid Mr Vnyte the merchant stapler xlij^li. x^s. ster: being the Remayn of the bill of exchandg I had of him for Sir Humfrey Maye.

23. I sent my lo: deputy by Mr Vntye 20^li ster: to give Mr Mondaie, which at my lo: Deputies request I did freely bestow uppon him to release his Interest in the parsonadge of Kilmolashe, after thestate he derived under Sir Christpofer Hattons lease, was uppon my lo: Deputies referment to Justice Sibthorp & Justice Lother iudged voyde by them, in Mondaie and Mr Webb his learned councells presence.

23 ꝑ. Uppon my lo: Deputies and Sir John Kings letters brought me, by Mr Gerry Kinge, John King his son, and Mr Rich Archdeacon, I compounded with them and entered into

covenants that uppon Mr. Edward Caries passing to me the ffee fearm of the Castle and Mannor of dongarvan and the lease of the parsonadge of Dongarvan for ffour thowsand pounds english, wherof 2000^{li} to be paid the xixth of May next, and thother 2000^{li} the xxviijth of November following, that I would pass to M^{r} gerry King the ffee simple of Clontarffe (which coste me of my brother fenton a thowsand pownds ster: 4 yeares since) for 1250^{li} ster:, wherof 500^{li} to be paid the said 9 of May and thother 750^{li} the said 28th of november, And according Sir John Kings Covenant with Mr Cary to my use, this day Mrs Cary hath delivered me the possession of the Castle of dongarvan, and I returned yt to her agayn to dwell in till Mydsomer next, with liberty to graze her own Cattle on the land, and I am to mak good Mr Caryes leases.

25 ☞. Mr Thomas Ball surrendered me my dowble ffurnaces at Capoquyn according his lease.

Aprill 1618.

2 ☞. I paid M^{r} gookyn vj^{li} to mak up the 44^{li} I paid him in golde at Dublin 50^{li}, being in part payment & earnest of the 1250^{li} ster: I am to paie him at Mydsomer next of the purchaze of carrickelyne.

3 ☞. I paid Mr Henry Beecher 50^{li} ster: in part payment of the 500^{li} ster: I am to pay Mrs Beecher & Mr Sheppeard, for the lease of Kilbeg & the 3 plowelands therunto belonging, on the payment wherof I had thorrigenall lease, with the wrytings delivered me.

3. I paid John Brothers v^{li} more on accompt for making M^{c} donnoghes pipestaves.

4 ☞. I paid Mr John Butler of Corck and ffrances his wyffe, the late wyfe of John gillet, iiij^{xxli} ster: in reddy money, to the

use of her, and her children borne to M^{r} gillet [and] delivered them M^{r} gillets bond, wherby he was bownd to paie me xx^{li} ster :, and discharged them of viij^{li} more they did owe me for the rent of two plough Lands parcell of my Mannor of Ballingarry, being in all cviij^{li} ster :, for which they assigned and surrendered to me a voyde lease made by Walter St. Leger to M^{r} gillet of the said 2 plow-Lands for xvj yeres yet to come, now leased to Rich for xxxi^{li} per annum.

4. I paid Teag M^{c} carty xij^{li} ster: and promised uppon my recovery of the Lands conveighed to me & my heires by Teag M^{c} donnell Reogh Charty and others the ffreeholders xxviij^{li} more, which I am to pay then to the said ffreeholders; & for those Lands I am to release the said Teag Mc Charty 75^{li} more he did owe me.

xj. I sent my letters to Sir Humfrey May and Sir frances Blundell, by Sir Richard waters and at thinstance of Sir Lawrence Esmonde I wrott to Sir Humfrey to deliver my acquittances for 455^{li}. x^{s} ster: to Mr Booth, and to reeeave of him for & to thuse of Sir Lawrence Esmond 450^{li} ster: & that Mr Booth should reteign the other v^{li}. x^{s} for the money he lent my 2 footboys in London; of which 450^{li}, I receaved heer of Thomas Brown by Sir Lawrences directions 250^{li}; & Sir Thomas Brown is to paie me one other C.^{li}, and Sir Lawrence Esmond owes me thother C^{li}, bothe repaiable to me on May Daie next; *which were paid me.*

xj. I wrott to Sir Thomas Somersett about the wardship of the young Lo: Barry by Ric waters, and delivered him to bear his chardges into England xv^{li} ster: to be repaid me out of my Lo: Barries Rents.

xj. I gave M^{r} geffery galway xvj Angels in golde for drawing of the deed in tayle of my lands past in my 4 ffynes.

xj. I paid Mr Hill 20^{li} more about my tombe, which in all makes lx^{li} ster:

xij. I lent my lo: Roche at Dublin x^{li}, wherof he lent honora by my order 40^{s}, and this day at clonmell he repaid me thother viij^{li}.

xiijth. paid Bartholomew Richardson on our bargayn for carrying coles from Ballysaggard to the ffurnace at Capoquyn v^{li} ster:, and for cleering the water course to bring the boates to the ffurnace there xxx^{s}, in bothe vj^{li} x^{s}. ster: and sithens I lent him other x^{li} to be repaied at Xpmas next.

xiiij. paid Josua Lancaster at Clonmell, uppon his delivery to me of his ffather the L Bicshop of waterfords acquitt for my half yeares Rents due at Easter laste, x^{li}. xiiij^{s}. vij^{d}.

15. I delivered peeter Baker vj^{li}. xiij^{s}. iiiij^{d} ster: to give the myners for sincking their new pumpe & drifte at Ballyregan, and the 20 of this moneth I delivered him 50^{s} more to pay Mr John Stanley for his Easter Rents the myners did ow him for their howses, which 50^{s} is to be repaid me when Mr Balle payes the myners their wages.

18 ꝑ. My wyffe and I did acknowledge our ffynes before my Lo: Justice Sarsfeyld of all my Mannors, Rectories, Lands, tenements in the counties of Corck, Waterford, Lymerick and Kerry, to Sir Lawrence Esmond & my other vj ffeeffees in truste.

18. I delivered ensign Croker v^{li} ster: to deliver Norres on accompt to paie the woodcutters of thironworck.

19. Mr David Lacie, brought me from owld Eddy Lacie and John Lacie his Son of Brury, his lease & wrytings touching the 2 Kildrosses & the Kilbrydes in the County of Lymerick.

nota ☞ 20 ꝑ. Mr John Stanley testefied by his own wryting under his hand, and uppon his voluntary oath before M^{r}

Thomas Ball, peeter whaer, Richard Blacknoll, Will Stanley, Roger Carew: Hugh Croker of Lismore, peeter Baker, Abraham Holte, & divers others that he never attorned tennant of the Lands of Ballyregan, Ballenyty, Bridagh, Clonbeg, & Ballylevan that he held in right of his wives dower, mother to James ffitz morrice, at the tyme James enfeoffed Sir darby quynlan prees, and Thomas Mc Shane ffitz Edmonde of Mocollop, and the reste of his Lands above menconed, nor never was mooved or requested, by the said feoffees, or any of them, nor by any other to attorne to that deed, or them: which want of his attornement avoydes the deed for those townes which Mrs Stanley held in dower for tearme of her lyfe, & so my estate good in Law for them.

21. Mr Mortimer bought of me so many pipestaves at vj^li^. xvj^s^. viij^d^ the thowsand, free abord, as he paid to my cozen Lawrence parsons for me C.^li^ ster:, to my Self C.^li^ and to Michell cxj^li^. ix^s^. v^d^ ster.

26. Sir Thomas Brown sent to James ffoster at Lismoor the C.^li^ I sent Sir Humfrey May, at thinstance of Sir Tho and Sir Lawrence Esmond, it being in part payment of the money to be paid for the young lo: Bowrcks wardship.

27 ꝑ. I compounded with Thomas Mc Hanrich for his half ploughland called Bally Ellenan neer Ardmoor; for which I am to pay him cxxx^li^ ster: for thinheritance therof, wherof I assigned Thomas Ronayn out of John M^c^ donnoghes Rent of Ardmoor being xxxij^li^ ster:, to paie him xx^li^ ster:, and to reteign thother xij^li^ for his own and his fathers satisfaction of the purchaze of thinheritance of the two gardens I helde by lease from his father, this being parcell of my great colledg garden adioyning my howse in yoghall; also I paid the said Thomas Mc Hanrich by Humfrey Michell this day other 20^li^ ster:, and for the Laste payment of that purchaze I am to pay him on Michas

even next, other 90^{li}, in full satisfacon of that purchaze: *which Laurence Cleyton paid him.*

27 ꝑ. I sent this daie to Dublin by Wm Luellen James ffoster Roger Carew, Jack Coad and Robert Hollyard in ready money, ffowrteen hundreth pownds ster:, and appointed Lawrence parsons to paie in theirwith, one other C.^{li}, which I formerly lent him, which 1500^{li}, with gerry Kings of Clontarff his 500^{li} he is to pay me, in part payment of the 1250^{li} for my sale of Clontarff, makes up two thowsand pounds ster:, and the laste of the next Michas term I am to pay 1250^{li}, and the said Gerry King 750^{li} more, making in all four thowsand pownds ster: to Sir John Kinge, in full satisfacon of the 4000^{li}. I am to pay Mr Edward Carye for the purchaze of thinheritance of the Mannor of dongarvan & the said Mr Caryes lease of that parsonadge.

28 ꝑ. I had possession livery and Seyzen made & to me delivered this day by W^{m} ffitz Richard gerald of the town and Lands Garran James ballymoriston, Glasingcoppoge, dromynenane and Annestown in the barrony of Imokelly, for which I am to pay the said W^{m} the worth of lx^{li} in mares at Mydsomer and one C.^{li} ster: in money on Michas day, and then he yeld me the Lands.

Maye, 1618.

1 ꝑ. I paid Mrs Beecher the late wyffe of Mr Edward Beecher, Mr Henry Beecher, and Mr Shepheard of Bandon, one hundreth three skoar and ten pownds ster: and to Mr Henry Beecher formerly other 50^{li}, in all 220^{li} ster: in part payment of the 500^{li} ster: I am to pay for the purchaze of the lease of Kilbeg neer bandonbridg and those 3 plowlands therunto belonging, And I have lefte other three hundreth pownds in Sir Henry powers hands; wherof 280^{li} is to be paid to Sir Arthur Savadge in dischardg of Mr Edward Beechers debt to Sir Arthure, which

he receaved of his Ma^{ty} Rents, when he had the receipts of Mownster under Sir Arthure Savadge, or if Mrs Beecher can procure any dischardg for her self of the Kings debt, wherby Kilbeg which is seized therfor, may be otherwise dischardged, then I am to pay the 280^{li} ster:, in remayn to Mrs Beecher at Michas next, for which shee hath a bill of my hande; thother 20^{li} ster: in remayn of the 300^{li} is paiable to my self by Sir Henry power.

2 ꝑ. I had a feefment made me by phelym M^{c} donnoghe Charty & his brother dermod of the half plowland of ballysheemakin neer Carryckeleyn, for which I am to pay them what shalbe adwarded by Walter Coppinger & Teag Mc Cormock Charty.

4. M^{r} Th^{o} petly in presence of Mr Cleyton and others did promise and give me his hand to give up Kilbeg to me in good repair on Michas day next, & then to pay my Rent and depart, I geving him then up his lease & bond.

4 ꝑ. I paid Teag Mc Carty and W^{m} his eldest son xxx^{li} ster for their estate in ffee of the plowland of the Breghny in Clonshane in Carbry, and I then also paid to teag Mc Shane Mc Charty pretented freeholder of that ploughlande xij^{li} ster: more for his Release and estate therin, and then appointed peregryn Banester the next day to deliver the possession to Capten Hulls brother to be my tennant therof.

4. I borrowed a C.^{li} ster: gratis to be repaid to Roger Carew on May Day, 1619, of which 20^{li} was delivered peeter Baker to pay the Myners, 20^{li} to Norreys to paie the woodcutters, and thother lx^{li} was lent Mr Ball, for which he delivered Norreys corded woods etc. *This C.^{li} I repaid Roger Carew.*

5 ꝑ. I left with Mr Cleyton towards the payment of M^{r} gookins money lj^{li} that I receaved of Th^{o} Russell, for the

Rents and arrear of Ballynrea: 20li paid me by Th° Smyth for theaster Rent of gillabbey and vli for the Rent then due for Ballynrysh in Kerrecurrehy, and I am to make peers goolds widdo & children a lease of Ballynrysy in Kircurregh and I am to make peers gooldes widdo & children a lease of Ballynrysy for 21 yeares from Easter laste, paying the Kings Rent, and to me xli ster: a year, as I have promised Mr davy Terry.

xiij ꝏ. This daie I made Mr Ball an acquittance for 257li. vjs ster:, being for one yeares Rent of the 73 Acres of Land at Capoquyn and half a yeares Rent of my dowble ffurnace there, due for Michas next, but paiable by his surrender, according the Covenant of his lease the xvijth day of June next, of which 257li. 6s ster he gave me his bill of exchandg to Mr Wm Burrell, to pay my unckle Brown 210li ster: as money I bestowed on my brother docter Boyle to help him to the Bisshopprick of Corck, and was borrowed for him at my request by my said unckle Brown, and for thother xlvijli. vjs ster, and viijli. xiijs. id ob, being the remayn of the lxli I lent him (not paid me in corded wood, I accepted his bill of debt,) in bothe lvjli to be paid me the xvijth of the next moneth.

13. ☞ I agreed with o Callaghan to have all his woods wrought out between us in pipe and hogshead staves, and out of the firste I am to be paid the debt his father did owe me, and I to paie the worckmen, and he to deliver me thone half of all shalbe paid for at yoghal, he to undertake all the carriadge thether, and to bear all the Losses by the way, out of his half.

14. I sent Mr Balles bill of exchandge chardging Mr Wm Burrell of deptforde to pay my unckle Christpofer Brown of the same ccxli ster: the xvijth of June by georg Olliver, for my brothers debt and the firste bill of exchandg by Mr Henry Roberts of Corck.

15 ꝏ. I reassigned to Cap^{n} Robert Tynt (after I had been at the chardges to sue owt a ffyne & Recovery of Walshes Castle in yoghall which Coste me x^{li} ster :) and took his bill to paie me a C.^{li} ster: therfor at my will & pleasure; which C.^{li} I gave freely, as a help, to my brother in Lawe Cap^{n} Richard Smyth, to paie his debts, and to stock his Land therwith:

15 ꝏ. I made an estate for 3 lives to Cap^{n} Walter Norton in truste to satisfie his sister the Lady Coppyn[ger]; which deed was, as before paste, in the name of himself, his wyffe, and his son, of the half ploughland of ballymoryshee parcell of garran James in Imokelly: And I assigned him to paie in London to Mr Th^{o} Brown xv^{li}. xix^{s} which I had formerlie receaved to his use, & v^{li} to peregryne Spencer as interest money my wife did owe his mother, which moneys I repaid him, & paid him other money for geving me up Ballynecourty, & he released me Ballymorrisshee.

17. I wrott by Henry Roberts of Corck aucthorizing him to contract for me, which I would confirme by my own deed Indented, with M^{c} woodward, Mr Challoner Mr Moor of Bristoll or any others, for the sale & delivery a shipboord free of all chardges 1000 ton of merchantable sow yron at v^{li} ster: the ton.

17 ꝏ. I concluded with M^{r} peers goldes son of Corck and Stephen Martell who married peers goldes widdo for their interest in Ballynrish in Kirrewhyrry, for which they had 55^{li} ster:; And a hogg a mutton & a barrell of wheat yearly, during Mrs Martels lyffe, paid them by owen Mc Cnher o Mahowny in consideracon wherof I made owen a lease therof for 21 yeares at x^{li} ster per annum.

22 ꝏ. I paid Mr Gookin one other C.^{li} ster: which makes me 150^{li} of the 1250^{li} I am to paie for carryckeleyn.

22 ꝑ. I receaved of Mr Raffe woodly the some of clx^li ster: which he was bound to paie me for the ffeefearm I paste him of Mr Curtesses howse & Land neer Innyshkeen.

22. I agreed with John How ffitz Mathew of dongarvan at his request to mak him a lease of xxj yeares of Kylknocken neer Ardmoor for v^li ster: a year Rent, and he to release me of the Remayn of the money I should have paid him for Agnes his interest therin, I havinge given him but v^li ster.

22 ꝑ. Murtagh Mc Teag o Mahowny released and conveighed to me the ploughland of the East Shannyvoe in Carbry for which I gave peregryne Banester 50^li ster: to pay him uppon receaving of Livery & seizen on my deed, which I sent by him and the possession therof, which is to be don on Monday next, and Mr Giles is to be my tennant therof for x^li ster: a year.

25. My Cozen Lawrence parsons brought me my acquittance for my Easter Rents 1618 of Gill Abbey, for which he delivered in 2 debenters of Mr Cleytons for his laste Michas and Easter ffee of his office, amounting to 20^li ster: which I owe Mr Cleyton, and he paid me the remayne of the Rents he receaved for me in Dublin from georg Boyle, Roger Jones, M^r downyng, and Mr Barry, being 39^li. vj^s. v^d ster:

27. Delivered Michell 40^li, wherof I had paid me by my cozen Lawrence parsons 39^li. 6^s. 5^d of my Dublin Rent, & xx^s from Th^o Tayler of Tullagh uppon accompt for his wood.

27. Lent Mr Thomas Ball to be repaid me the 17th of June next 50^li ster:, besides other lvj^li formerly lent him then due.

27. Receaved 18 young does and 12 young male deer, in all 30 young deer, from my Cozen Henry vaghan of Mocca [*blot*] & paid his keeper for freight and chardges—xiij^li ster:

27. Letters from Sir Walter Raleigh of his arrivall at Kinsale.

27. I receaved letters from Sir Thomas Awbrey & James

Tompkins, with Mr Edward Harberts acquittance for the wrytings Mr Hugh Georg on his death bedd lefte in truste with me for Mr Edward Harbert.

27 ꝑ. The mortgage of xxxj^li^ and vj^li^ for Rent due out of ballytample was paid Michell the whole being xxxvij^li^ ster:

28. I have receaved Morrish ffitz John Agheren his deeds of this half of Dromenenan, and am to pay him 50^li^ ster: for his mortgage therof the 8th of 9^ber^ next, & he to graze yt till Michas Day next, and then to give me the possession.

June 1618.

1. I receaved one yeares Rent of my howse in Waterford that I formerly conveighed in truste to Sir Nicholas Walsh.

2. I have assigned Sir Georg fflowr the possession & proffyts of the wey howse neer the Key gate in Waterford for one year, he paying me a pair of gloves, and to the dean & chapter from whome I hould yt by lease xx^s^. ij^d^ being the Rent reserved on my lease for 60 yeares, made by the said dean and chapter to me.

3. I receaved of Mr John Sherlock for tharrears of carryntobber vj^li^ ster.

9. I bought 2 fetherbed tykes to be sent for dongarvan, 2 for Lismoor, and lent my sister fenton v^li^. viij^s^ ster: to bwy 3 more, to be allowed in thaccompt between her husband and me.

10. I agreed with Mr Richard Mytton who hath the monopoly or imposicon uppon pipestaves and hogsheadstaves, to paie him next Michas tearm for 71000 of pipestaves by me transported already, after the rate of vj^s^. viij^d^ for the thowsand, & for every thowsand of pipestaves heerafter to be transported from Corck or yoghall after that Rate, and for hogsheadstaves iij^s^. iiij^d^ a thowsand, according the agreement under bothe our hands, & of the 71000 Mr Bogard is to pay for 12000.

☞ 10. paid Mr Robert Carew and James ffitz Thomas, Collectors of Imokelly for the princes ayde out of my Lands in the barrony of Inchoquyn, and other my own Lands within my liberties v^li. xj^s.

11. My lo: Viscount Thurles repaid me the C.^li I lent him.

11. I found the firste fawn that was fawned in my Park.

11. I receaved notice that my lo: president embarqued at the passadge the 9 of this moneth for englande.

12. I gave my lo: Barry a fair young gelding, having late given my lo: Sarsfeyld gray Smyth and to Sir Wm Sarsfeyld a faire young gelding.

14. I gave humfrey ffarnam a fair gelding called grey Cook, to my cozen Cave a young gelding, to Cap^n James Blunt a gelding, to M^r ffennor, the Kings Jester, a hackney with saddle and brydle, to Wm Jobson a Hackney, and to Hugh Roberts a gelding, and Ensign Hugh Croker a gelding, when I took up my young horses.

17. I [*blank for part of a page*].

19. I receaved of Mr Thomas Ball uppon 2 bills of debt cvj^li ster: and uppon accompt for myne lxxix^li. xvi^s ster: And delivered him his two bills of debt canceled, ffor which 79^li. 16^s: I gave Mr Ball a receipt under my hande for soe muche.

20. Mr James Daunt sent me 45^li for his Easter Rent of the tythes of gill abbey, 5^li for thomas Russells Rent of Ballyea & 5^li for Henry Cooks easter Rent laste.

20. John Turner paid Michell 62^li odd money for the Rents receaved for me out of my Lands in Kynalmeaky & carbry, as by the particular, thes receipts remayning with Michell to whome he paid the money apereth.

20. Cap^n Smyth repaid me the 40^li I lent him.

20 Morgan powlden hath a horse cowlt for me of the pure Awdly.

20. ☞ Sir W^{m} power paid me formerly viij^{li}, and this daie he sent me other 20^{li}, in all xxviij ^{li} in part payment of my Rents of the parsonadge of Kilbolane, being all he paid me since I made him my lease therof; *and in July* 1620 *other* 20^{li}.

23. peers power paid Michell on accompt 70^{li} ster.

23. I sent v^{li} of coper myne & my letters by Mr Bogards cozen to Ric ffowler of Roterdame.

23. Bought in for thenglish Smythes the tenement & Smythes fordg on Bennets Land neer owen Keys howse for which I paid lxx^{s}: viz., l^{s} in money, and xx^{s} he did ow me for a ffyne; which the two Smythes are to have & worck out till the lxx^{s} be paid me back in that manner & I gave my word for 500 of yron for them.

23 ☞. I delivered in truste to Mr Greatreaks the lease Sir Walter Raleigh made Roger Skrvener of the town of Balligarran to satisfy his unresonable mother.

24. Receaved of Wm Cook in part of tharrears of Kilbeg v^{li}, & he owes me lxxviij^{s}. iiij^{d} ster: wherof paid 2 7ber 40^{s}. Rest 38^{s}. 4^{d}.

24 ☞. I paid M^{r} gookin twelv hundreth and ffyftie pounds ster: for the purchaze of carrickeleyn, wherof all in reddy money except fowr skoar three pounds x^{s} which Mr Cleyton had of myne in keeping, which by my letter I appointed him to pay M^{r} gookin to mak up his 1250^{li} ster:, which he receaved.

24 ☞. I receaved of Morgan powlden 50^{li}, and gave him lxviij^{li}. xv^{s}, and in regard of that money he encresed his Rent of Castletown from xxx^{li} to fforty pounds ster:, uppon which agreement he surrendered his owld Lease, & I made him for soe many yeares as ar unspent therof.

Julye 1618.

1. ☞ I sould Mc Donnogh 49 hedd of horse & mares for 20000 of pipestaves to be delivered me this tyme twelv moneth.

2 ꝑ. I rodd to carrickelyne, where owld Mr John gookin sealed & perfected (as his son daniell, uppon my payment to him of 1250^li ster: had formerly don) my deed of bargayn and sale of the Mannor of Carrickeleyn, and a bond of 2500^li ster: for performance of covenants, and this daie Ja: daunt of Tracton as their Attorney delivered me seizen & also full and peaceable possession of the same.

2 ꝑ. This daie Mr David Terry fitz Edmond of Corck, gent, perfected his deed to me at Carrickeleyn, therby conveighing and releasing to me all his estate & demaund in the mannor of Bever alias carrickeleyn, and the Rent he pretended out of the Same.

4 ꝑ. I sowld Wm Haly of Lymerick Alderman the three ploulands of cooldrosses and of the two Kilbrydes in the county of Lymerick: with the Rents and Revercons of them, I mean my right and Intrest in them, for fowre hundreth pownds ster: 200^li to be paid me within a moneth after Easter next, and thother 200^li ster: the firste of November 1619; for which he gave me two bonds and 2 Suerties, for each partie one suertie.

7. I sent Sir Wm Tathes bond of debt of lvij^li. xiij^s. iiij^d ster: to my cozen george Boyle by his brother Th^o Boyle to be receaved for me.

7. I wrott to Mrs Ellen Rice late wife to patrick Trant ffitz Richard to paie Walter Nangle xv^li her husband did ow me for ꝑ a lease I delivered him of the 50 acres of land called ballinleagh in the parishe of ventry, & Thomas Traunt ffitz Richard holdeeth three parts of a plowland called ffannevelead that I past on Sir Charles Wilmots book of ffee Simples, which I have not disposed of yet.

8. Lent Cap^{n} penyngton 50^{li} ster: on Sir ffrances Kingsmylles letter and worde to have it repaid me the Laste of this moneth; *which was soe paid me accordingly.*

10. I borrowed 200^{li} ster: of Mr Randall cleyton which was brought me from him by Sir W^{m} fenton & Mr Walley, wanting x^{li}.

13. I signed and perfected M^{r} gookins his lease of carrickelyne, Mr Wm Maynard his lease of 80 acres in curreglas that was the Rices & to Wm Blake the lease of the mylles of Tallagh.

13. I lent Mr Thomas Ball 40^{li} by Henry wright to be repaid me within 14 daies next being parcell of Mr Cleytons 200^{li}.

14. I cleered all accompts with John Watts for the chardge of my park, and paid him xxiiij^{li}. x^{d} ster:, being all that was due uppon the parc lose therof, And I am to give him from Xpmas laste vli ster: a year: his liverys: his usuall ffees, the grazing of 6 cowes 2 horses: 4 hogs.

17. I paid W^{m} ffitz Richard three skoar pounds ster: in mares and colts as the firste payment of garran James.

18 *ao.* I receaved of Mr John Power, as sent me by his father Sir W^{m} power, the some of 50^{li} ster:, which makes in all one C.^{li} towards the Redempton of carrickphillip, from Mr Walsh for meloon power ffitz John, which rests with Ja: ffoster, who paid 30 July 20^{li} therof to p Butler, 20^{li} to Norreys, and x^{li} to potter.

18. of the 50^{li} Roger Carew paid in part of his Michas Rent, 30^{li} was laste week paid to peeter Baker and Richard Norreys to paie the worckmen; other x^{li} ster was lent Richardson to be repaid at Xpmas next, and this daie the laste x^{li} was delivered to potter, who also receaved other x^{li} of Abraham; and he paid 20^{li} this daie to peeter Baker, which 30^{li} delivered now by Abraham to peeter Baker & potter was parcell of the 200^{li} I borrowed of Mr Cleyton.

20. I paid Sir Richard Aldworthe one hundreth pounds sterling for 20000 of good and merchantable pipestaves to be at his chardges delivered free into my yard at yoghall by St. Bartholomes daie next; which C.li was part of the 200li I borrowed of Mr Randall cleyton.

22. I have engaged my self for my lo: Barry by my letters, to pay Sir ffrances Blundell a C.th Angels in golde, and to Wm perckins the taylor in London for 50li ster: to be paid next Michas tearm for his lopes & his tutors clothes; and that day my lo: Barry departed from yoghall to Dublin, and the 30th he embarcked at dublin for Englande: god prosper him.

30. Sir Thomas Moor, Sir Roger Jones, Sir Nicholas White and Mr Robert Bath, departed homeward from me at clonmell, having been with me at yoghall from the 21 of this moneth: I gave Sir Thomas Moor a great gray horse, to Sir Roger Jones a faire young bay gelding, to Sir Nicholas Whyte a faire pied mare & a colte I had of Mr Bradston.

30. My lo: Barry, docter Josten and Wm Brown, embarcked at Dublin for Englande: god bless his Lo:p.

Auguste 1618.

1. I bought of Thomas Condons widdoe in Tallagh her estate in two garden plotts, for which I am to give her a Room to bwyld her a cabben in, and xli ster: in money, which I appointed peers power to paie her out of my Michas Rents in his hands.

2. delivered Richard Blacknoll vli to bwy sacking & to James ffoster other 40li ster: to deliver John potter to pay the worckmen of the ffurnace & mynes and the 8 of this moneth by John shepheard sent xli. vs ster:, & other 30s for to bwy Ropes.

6 ꝏ. My brother the Bicsshop of Corck with his wyffe &

three children arrived at yoghall, being the day my cozen Dean Boyles dawghter Dorothie, was xpned.

6. ☞ I bought of Mr Galwaie of Corck, of the staves that M^{c} donnogh brought this week to Kilbree, 25000 pipestaves, for which I am to paie him at Michas next after the rate of iiij^{li}. x^{s} ster: the thowsand, and the staves John o Dunnen is to see delivered James ffoster at Kilbree.

7. Sent Sir Henry powers bond to Dublin appointing M^{r} worth to receave 20^{li} thereof and to employ it in sueing forth my brothers pattents for the Bicsshoprick of Corck, and that the remayn therof being 280^{li} should be paid Jacob newman the firste of september next, and by him kept for Sir Arthure Savadge but not delivered him till I give further order therfore, uppon securing the tytle of Kilbeg to me from his Ma^{ty}.

10. Mr Ball sent me the 40^{li} ster: I lent Henry wright for him, wherof I sent by goodman Bennett that brought yt 20^{li} to peeter Baker to cleer thaccompt for the myne till this daie.

11. I agreed with young lock in presence of Sir W^{m} ffenton to pay Thomas Holdship for redempcon of the sowth abbey mylles & his lease from mortgage 10^{li}, and to paie him 30^{li} more at Michas for his lease, in all 40^{li}, and he to pay me my Michas, and he to have all the tennants Rents and the proffyt of the mylles till Michas, that I pay him his money, and then to deliver me the possession.

14. I sent xxx^{li} by Jack my footman, and I appointed him to deliver 20^{li} therof to peeter Baker for the myners, and ten pounds to Norres & the Colliers.

15. Letten the liberties of which adioining in my 2 abbeys in yoghall to Mr Brunyn for his lyffe for 40^{s} ster: a year.

17. ☞ paid John brothers xx^{s}, which makes 246^{li} of the payment of 200000 staves, made in partnership between me and M^{c}

Donnogh, and 50000 stayes made for my self alone and towards payment of what remains due to him, I delivered John Brothers M^c ffynneens bond to receave other vij^li. x^s that he owes me therby.

24. I wrott to Cap^n Robert Morgan undertaking my brother should paie him 40^li at his next going to Dublin, to gett him to have my brothers pattents dispatched by my lo: Deputy, who pretended to stay them till my brother entred into bonds to perform thact of state, the said act requiring no suche bonds.

25 ~~ao~~. I receaved letters from Sir Henry power signefying that where I wrott to him to deliver Mr Worthe but 20^li ster: to sue out my brother pattents, that he had delivered him 40^li, and I wrott to Sir Henry power by the purcevant to paie the remayn of 260^li that he owd me on his bond for chapples sold to Sir Arthure Savadg, in dischardg of soe much of the debt of Edmond Beechers suerties, who were served with my lo: Deputies warrant by Bently the purcevant for that money, I being to dischardg yt for Kilbegg purchaze.

29. M^r charles Mc Charty gave me a Tercell of a goshawk, which with Sir Walter Raleighes stafe I gave to Sir Wm Jones lo: cheef Justice of Irelande.

30. My lo: president sent me a fatt stagg baked, against the Judges comying to yoghall.

30. Mr Ball paid John potter by my order 125^li. 16^s for myne receaved from Balliregan, which he handed out to peeter Baker, and about my Iron worckes is to give an accompt for.

September 1618.

3. I agreed with Eustace Roche of Killahaly to mak peeter Baker to my use a lease for xxi yeares, begyning at Michas next, of the place to lay myne uppon & a parcell of Land of xxx acres

for xxi yeares, paying iij^{li} ster: a year, and paid him xx^{s} ster: ffyne.

2. The Judges having kept the first Assizes at Tallagh departed thence, and I paid v^{li} ster: for their chardges & dyett, wherof I had 40^{s} of Wm Cook as part of his arrear of Kilbeg.

4. ☞ I agreed with Georg Badley to deliver him out of the pipestaves in Ensign Holmes yarde that ar of my porcon made in partnership between me & Sir John Jephson 25000 merchantable pipestaves, which are in dischardg of M^{c} donnoghes bond & Judgement, the said staves being firste tendered the laste of June. And I am to have in lieu of those 25000 staves, so many of M^{c} donnoghes staves now at Kilbree, for bringing of them down thence, & pyling them in the yard; Mc Donnogh is to repay me: Soe I am to have 50000 staves of Mc Donnoghes proporcon, besides my own moyetye. viz those 25000 and 25000 more that he sowld M^{r} galway of Corck, of whome I bought them and 20000 for my Mares.

5. ☞ I receaved by Mr Barber xxx^{li} ster: of Mr Mortymer as part of his debt for the Laste pipestaves I sowld him, with 30^{li} I sent by davy the butcher to potter, to be employed in paying the myners and woodcutters etc; the nomber I sould him being 21200 at vj^{li}. xvij^{s}. viij^{d} ster: the thousand free aboard.

5. paid John Shepheard towards the paymxnt of the myners at the mounteyn for my porcon liij^{s}. iiij^{d}, & 40^{s} paid Tutstale by me, and 40^{s} by pottei to Collyns.

xj. Wm Barber receaved more of Mr Mortymer this day xxv^{li} ster: more, unto which money Michell added other v^{li} to mak yt xxx^{li}, which 30^{li} was sent by Norreys to paie the myners and worckmen: by potter, who is to accompt for yt.

xixth. More my wife receaved of him xxv^{li}, and the next day other v^{li}, and sent that 30^{li} to John potter to the yronworck.

26. Mr Mortymer paid my wyfe other xxx^li as accompted for the pipestaves he bought of me and sent yt to potter to be employed at the yronworcks.

26. I wrott to Lawrence cleyton to pay Mc Haurich lxxxx^li ster: as the laste payment for the purchaze of the half ploughland neer Ardmoor, called ballyellenan, which money I borrowed of Lawrence cleyton uppon my letter, and sent yt by Mr Webbe, with other x^li, in all one C.^li who delivered yt M^rs cleyton to her brother in Lawes use.

29. Mr Thomas Ball gave me warnynge in wryting in the presence of peeter Whare & Henry Wright that on Michas day 1619 he would according the condicon of his lease surrender with me, the moyety of the castle lands, stock, and yronworck of Kilmackoe, which I did accept of. *This Michas day* 1618 *Mr Ball according a condicon in my Lease which gave him power to surrender geving me a yeares warning, gave me notice that he would surrender at Michas day*, 1619, *which he did accordingly.*

30. Mr Mortemer paid my wife other xxvj^li ster: in full satisfaction of the pipestaves I sowld him.

30. My brother ffenton delivered my wyfe iiij^xxli ster: which, with 20^li more of the money she receaved of Mr Mortymer, making up a C.^li ster: shee sent to potter to the ironworcks at Capoquyn; for which he gave an acquittance dated the second of October 1618. Which C.^li is to be chardged on potters accompt, and the overplus of vj^li my wyffe hath.

30. I gave my word for Arthure champon of Dublin to Mr Mortymer for 20^li ster:, for which he had the vallue therof in Tobacko; which he discharged honestly.

Mr Morris worthe receaved of my money remayning in Sir Henry powers hands 40^li ster: which he gave my brother Docter [Boyle] an accompt how he had disbursed about the

sewing out the pattents of his Bicsshoprick; which 40^{li} my brother owes me.

October 1618.

1. I came to the sessions at bandonbridge, and there I brake of with Mr Beecher and Mr Shepheard from the bargayn we treated of towching the purchazes there.

2. I sent Mrs Ellys power v^{li}. x^{s} in golde towards the bearing of her chardges to Dublin to answer her contempt, for not delivering the possession of Barriescourt to Sir Thomas Somersett.

3 ꝑ. I paid Mr Th^{o} Heyford and his son uppon their bonds for to mak me securety of the half ploughland next the church of Camphier v^{li} ster.

4. I lent at bandon to my Cozen Lau: parsons 20^{li} which he paid presently to Cap^{n} Wm Newce, who hath promised to paie me the 40^{li} he owes me, on May day next.

5 ꝑ. I held my firste Court for the barrony of Kerrecurhy, Mr Lawrence parsons being my stewarde at Carrickelyne, where moste of the ffreeholders of the barrony appeered, and served in the jury.

7. ☞ I paid M^{r} walter Galwaie of Corck cxij^{li}. x^{s} ster: for the 25000 of Mc Donoghes pypestaves, that I bought of him at iiij^{li} x^{s} ster: the thousand delivered at Kilbree.

8. My cozen parsons wyffe repaid me 20^{li} of the 50^{li} he owes me.

8 ꝑ. I paid by Mr Vnytes bill of exchandg 50^{li} ster: to M^{r} patrick ffitz Morrice, in dischardg of soe much money due by my bill to Morrice ffitz John oge o Hagheren for the mortgage I bought of him, of the one moyety of dromenane parcell of garran James.

16. Thoffice was found at Tallagh that peers Rones, son of Hacketstown, was my ward.

16. I caused Myntens to deliver Ric Norreys xl^{s}, and that day Mynten delivered Peeter Baker 40^{li} to carry to J^{o} potter and peeter Baker to pay the myners & worckmen.

18. Michell delivered potter xl^{li}. xx^{d} to cleer the myners till Michas daie, and all the rest of the worckmen till the xth of October 1618.

℞ xix. I receaved of Mr Wm Haly of Lymerick 200^{li} ster: being the firste payment of the 406^{li}. xiij^{s}. 4^{d} ster: he is to paie me for the Kildrosses & the Kilbrydes I sould him in the Country of Lymerick.

℞ 19. Uppon Sir Henry dockwraes letters that he had delivered to my cozen W^{m} parsons (who delivered him one thowsand pownds of my money) M^{r} carew & Sir John Binglies acquittance for the receipt of the 2000^{li} ster: I paid him for my first payment of my purchaze of dongarvan. I sent Mr Thers [= Treasuer] his receipt that he delivered Lawrence parsons to my use, when he paid him the first of those 2000^{li} ster.

℞ 20. paid Joseph Lock for his lease of the myll in the sowth abbey of youghall, and his howses & gardens parcells therof, 40^{li}.

℞ 20. payd William ffitz Richard Gibbon for the Laste payment of the purchaze of garran James dromenenane, and ballymoresheen in Imokelly, one hundreth pownds ster.

℞ 20. I receaved in presence of Wm Jobson and Wm Barber of Mr Leonard Towse 40^{s} ster: for his Michas Rent of the half plowland belonging to the castle of Mogely, and he is to hould yt till Easter next for xl^{s}, and then I am eyther to continue him my tennant, or to let yt to another if we cannot agree for further tyme.

24. I repaid Mr Edmond Hunt xxij^{li}. xvij^{s}. vj^{d} that he Layd owt for me to o callaghan & Chrispofer Colthurst for pipestaves of myne remayning at Corck.

℞ 24. I bought Mr Shepheards lease of his lands in Kynalmeaky for xvj yeares from Easter next, for which I gave order to John Turner to paie Nicholas Blacknoll for Mr Shepheard 20^li ster: and I am to pay Mr Shepheard 380^li more at my howse in yoghall on May daie next.

℞ 29. Sir Walter Raleigh beheaded at Westminster.

30. I appointed James ffoster to paie J^o Potter about the yronworcks 50^li ster:, having geven R. Blacknoll l.^s and goodman crockfords acquittance for l^s more for his Michas Rent.

℞ 31. I send Mr Wm Leigh of London mercer my acquittance to receave of Mrs Ball ccv^li. x^s, appointing him therowt to pay himself xxvij^li. vj^s to M^r W^m parckins taylor for my lo: Barries debt one C.^li ster:, and to paie the over plus to Mr Henry Beecher in payment of my purchaze of bandon.

November 1618.

℞ 1. I agreed with Mr Henry Beecher for the purchaze of thinheritance of the whole town of Bandonbridge, the new mill and howse bwylt by Robert Sheat, the faires and markets of the town, and his interest in the town & Lands of Ballymodane; ffor which I am to paie him one thowsand and ffyftie pounds ster:, in manner following, viz., 50^li by John Turner my receaver there presently; 80^li that remayns of Mr Balles his Michas Rent in thands of Mr Wm Leigh of Lombardstreet in london, mercer; 300^li at my howse the 24th of March next; 205^li. x^s ster: at Mr Balles howse in London the xxvj^th of Aprill next, and the remayn being 414^li. 10^s on the 20th of June then next following, as by our covenants of agreement appeereth.

5 ℞. I sent by Wm Luellen and James ffoster and Mr Vnyte to Dublin 1250^li ster:, to be delivered my cozen Law: parsons,

and assigned him to receave of M^r georg Kinge of clontarffe for his laste payment for the purchaze he made of me of Clontarffe, other 750^li, in all two thowsands pounds ster :, which 2000^li I gave my Cozen parsons ordre to paie for me to Sir John King to thuse of Mr Edward Cary, in full satisfacon of my purchaze made from him of thinheritance of the mannor of dongarvan and of his lease of the parsonadge therof; for which I have wholie paid him, viz., 4000^li englishe money.

5 ☞. I receaved notice from Sir Henry power that he had paid Sir Arthure Savadge in dischardg of so much of Mr Edward Beechers widdoes debt, the some of cclx^li, being the money he owed me for chapple I solde, so I ow Sir Arthure other 20^li, which I have given order to my cozen Lau: parsons to [pay] him, and that don I have paid my whole purchaze for Kilbeg, being ffive hundreth pownds ster.

5. paid Chrispofer Colthurst on the accompt for making pipe-staves for me and o Callaghan in partnership x^li ster.

5. Assigned Mr Betsworthe to pay my yeares Rent of 20^li ster: due at Michas laste for the Rectory of Mallo to John Brothers.

6. Delivered Ric: Blacknoll to paie at thironworcks 50^li ster :, & the week before to Ja: ffoster to deliver potter o-50^li ster.

7. ☞ I promised to allow Mr Danyell gookin his Michas Rent of 50^li ster: due for carrickelyne in lieu of 50^li he lent my lo: Barry in England, which makes that my lo: Barry & his mother have had in all of me 155^li. 10^s ster :, and xij^s for the coppie of M^r chichesters pattent of his wardship.

8. I gave Mr Richard Archdeacon a young gelding for his endevors about my purchaze of dongarvan, and Mr H. pyne had a young gelding of me in exchandg of olde armors. I bestowed

a young gelding on Cap^{n} Ja : Blunt, and another on my cozen ffrances cave.

14. I sent potter by Jack my footman to thironworcks 20^{li}, to paie to the worckmen.

14. I lent my mother 25^{li} ster : to paie the sayners withall.

17. leg wounded, & Robed at whitechurche.

19. I sent peeter Baker to paie the myners at ballyregan by Richard Blacknoll lx^{li} ster : being part of my Rent of Bandonbridge, brought me by John Turner.

20. I paid Jamas Reogh and donnell leigh xl^{s} for the repairing the water gate of my parck, they undertaking before me & John Wath, to maynteyn & uphould yt for ten yeares at their own chardges for that money.

21. potter receaved of ensigne crokers Rent xxij^{li} which he is to accompt for in the yronworcks Reckning.

22 ☞. My brother the Bicsshop sent me iiij^{xxli} of the 250^{li} I lent him, soe as now he owes but 170^{li} ster.

22. I sent by Davie my footboy to capoquyn xxx^{li} ster : to cleer all the myners at Balliregan.

23. Mr Rosse murthered in his bedd at Skurlockstown in Kynaltalloon.

28. I gave my warrant to ensigne Holmes to deliver charles pyne 2000 pipestaves for xiij^{li} ster : & took Charles his own bill for the payment therof 25th of March next.

28. James ffoster of my Rents of Lismoor paid R. Blacknoll x^{li} to give norres to paie the woodcutters.

30. paid peregryne Spencer v^{li} by Cap^{n} Norten in England, and this daie other v^{li} for thuse of the C.^{li} my wiffe owes his mother.

30. My cozen Lawrence parsons lent Mealmoe Mahown at Dublin of my money three pownds ster.

31. Delivered to Mr Worthe Mrs Grymstones letter and M^{r} [*a blank*] letter for the x^{li} I lent him on that letter & still to be put in sute for me, and Mr Worth to use yt & repay it me.

December 1618.

3. [I] sent by Richard Blacknoll to paie the worckmen of thironworcks xl^{li}.

3. Delivered Richard Blacknoll a fetherbed tyke and bolster for him to Lye in at John potters.

4. paid M^{r} dannell gookin 40^{li} that my mother borrowed of him, which my mother is to repay me; *which she did.*

5. paid John Brothers uppon accompt for making of 252000 of pipestaves at xxxij^{s} the thowsand lvij^{li} ster.

7. My cozen Lawrence parsons having at Dublin taken up of M^{r} georg Terry to paie my yeares Rents due at Michas laste to his Ma^{ty}, the some of cxxx^{li} ster:, I appointed Mr James Daunt to repaie him xlv^{li} of the same, being his Michas Rent of the tythes of gill Abbey: Sir Parr Lanes Rent, being v^{li}, Mr Mallefonts Rent being iiij^{li}. vij^{s}. vj^{d}. John Turner also paid him by my order 20^{li}, & this day Michell delivered John Turner other 50^{li}, to be carried unto him uppon accompt of the 130^{li} so receaved.

11. The peregryne of Bristoll laden with sack caste awaie hard by St. Annes chapples of yoghall, and Mrs Reade [*blank*].

12. paid Mr Vnytes man 15^{li}, in part payment of the 80^{li} he lent M^{r} peregryne Banester in Dublin on my letter, and other 35^{li}, in all 50^{li} from Mr Banester sent by clearck.

12. ffrances Bennett paid potter by my direction to satisfie the worckmen at Capoquyn 50^{li}, uppon accompt for myne delivered at Ballyregan to thuse of Mr. Th^{o}. Ball.

14. paid chrispofer colthurst uppon accompt for making

100,000 of pipestaves in o Callaghanes woods in partnership between me and o Callaghan at lxiiij^{s} a thowsand to be delivered in my yard in yoghall x^{li}, which makes 37^{li}.

14. paid Mr Hodder for Mr Charnely uppon a bill of exchandg of Chrispofer woodwarde of Bristoll for tombstones and sackcloath for carrying of coales at Capoquyn—xix^{li}.

17. I sent Mr Werthe Sir Wm Tathes bill of debt to receave for me lvij^{li}. xiij^{s}. 4^{d} ster: of M^{r} dyce of Dublin, & therout to paie xx [*blank*] to the carrier of the bill young Mr Mytton, and to receave my bill of him made to his ffather for imposicon of pipestaves.

22. My cozen lettis Hopwood carried home by Mr Evan owens.

24. I borrowed of Mr Wm Maynard lx^{li} by James foster, and receaved of James other 20^{li}, in all iiij^{xxli} ster:, of which peeter Baker had 40^{li} to pay the myners at Ballyregan, and potter other 40^{li} for the ffurnaces, & Ayres and his fellow of Bandonbridge had other xliij^{s}, and I gave amongst the worckmen 2 beeves and appointed another to be delivered Norreys on his wages, which lx^{li} I sent back to Mr Maynard by James ffoster.

January 1618.

Receaved of M^{r} lewys of the Carrick, the some of xv^{li} ster: in satisfacon of 20^{li} he did owe me of the C.^{li} I lent the Late lord Viscount Tully, so I forgave M^{r} lewys v^{li} & the chardges of my sute.

I paid John Brothers 40^{li} ster: and ow him other 60^{li}, being the Remainder I ow him for making 252000 [pipe-staves] in Dowallo at xxxij^{s} the thowsand, and the 20th of aprill cross paid him other v^{li}.

paid dorothie for her bay mare that was in my parck iiij^{li}.

paid Mr Bogard for Brown, & the lighter that brought down my pipestaves other v^{li}, in all x^{li}.

paid Mr Hill ten pounds for my tombe so as he is fully satisfied of all payments according [to] our covenants, saving the C.^{li} ster: that I am to paie him uppon the fyneshing therof, and the money for the vawlt.

30. I wrott by Mr Rooth to Mr Wm Leigh of Lombardstreet mercer, to receave of Mr Rooth to thuse of my servant Robert Rooth, one C.^{li} ster: appointing him to chardg me with the repayment therof to Robert Rooth; heer uppon notice yt was paid him there to my use, of which I directed Mr leigh by my letters to paie Sir ffrances Blundell a C angels in golde, for obteyning his maj^{tys} letters for my lo: Barry, and to reserv thother xlv^{li} till I sent him order how yt should be disposed of.

29. I lefte yoghall with my wiffe and famely and came to keep howse at Lismoor, and tarried at Lismoor until the 4th of May following, and then returned with my famuly to yoghall.

29. I paid owt of the 200^{li} I borrowed of Mr Nicholas wise of Waterford, to potter 20^{li}, to Norreys 20^{li}, and to Richard Blacknoll 20 marcks, in all 33^{li}. 6^{s}. 8^{d}.

30. Sent to my lo: deputy by Wm Brien xvj^{li} for the princes ayde out of the Lands of Coshmore and Cosbryde in the County of Waterford, wherof receaved of James ffoster v^{li} in gold and of Edmond power & Hugh Roberts xj^{li}.

30. Sent Wm Brian with letters to my lo: Deputy and the lo: Chancellor in favor of my lo: Barry, and to have the kings letters enrolled; and I delivered Wm Brian to be charged on my lo: Barry v^{li} ster: to bear his chardges, besides other 40^{li} ster: Sir John Leak lent him, which I am to repaie for my lo: Barry.

31. I bestowed on my brother the lo: Bicsshop of Corck a fayer young bay ambling gelding.

31. given ensign Croker a faier young grey gelding.

31. I bestowed on Richard Blacknoll a faier young gelding.

I bestowed on my lo: Roch a goodly young bay gelding.

I bestowed on Sir John Everard a very faier young gelding.

31. I bestowed on my cozen georg Boyle my great bay stone horse called bay Awdlaie, for which I paid to the Earle of Castlehaven a 8^{li} in golde, and he is to give me a young horse of his breed.

31. I receaved to the lo: Barries use from Brian that married John ffitz Morrices widdo, a deed that *the owld Lady power heir generall to the lo: Barries howse,* made to the late lo: Barrie, his lady, and their son James and their heires for ever, of Tymoolagg and all the Lands in Jbawn and Barrie Roes Country. This was stating yt is from another Katheren Barry heir generall of Barries Roes country but not from the la: power.

31. I accompted with James ffoster for his receipts & disbursements for one year and a half, and by his own accompt he receaved for Michas Rents 1617 cccxl^{li}. x^{s}. vj^{d} & disbursed in that half year for me cclxvij^{li}. xix^{s}, for Easter gale 1618 cccxiij^{li}. x^{s}. viij^{d} and disbursed in that half year cccxiij^{li}. ij^{s}. xj^{d}. And for Michas gale 1618, he receaved cccxxviij^{li}. xj^{s}. i^{d} and disbursed in that half year ccxij^{li}. xvij^{s}. i^{d}. So James his receipts for those three gales ammounted unto 882^{li}. 12^{s}. 3^{d} and his disbursements unto 793^{li}. 19^{s} so he owes the fourth of ffebruary 1618 lxxxviij^{li}. x[v]iij^{s}. i^{d} ster.

ffebruary 1618.

2. I cleered with all the Myners and worckmen at Bally Regan for all that was due to them untill Xpmas, and paid amongst them xlvj^{li}. xiij^{s}. vj^{d}, Having ever since Xpmas, paid

Richard Blacknoll to dischardg their wages, 20 marcks ster: a week besides, and also paid then the overplus of peeter Bakers wages of 20^{li} per annum.

5. This daie I caused patrick M^{c} mang Condon to be apprehended, whome I sent to the goale at Corck: James foster hath his sworde and dagger, and 2 hackneys I have.

6. I paid Richard Blacknoll for the myners xiij^{li}. vj^{s}. viij^{d} to Norreis for the woodcutters xvij^{li}, and to potter for all other the worckmen at Capoquyn lxix^{li} xiij^{s} iiij^{d}, in all C.^{li} ster: soe the ironworcks have had all the 200^{li} I borrowed of Mr Wise.

☞ 9. Young Mr Twose towld me that charles pyne Comying with him from Dublin affirmed to him that his father had taken such a cowrse as neyther the lo: Boyle, nor his heires should ever have any thing to doe with Mogely.

19. Roger Carew paid me in payment of his next Easter Rent 50^{li} which I delivered James ffoster, and 20^{li} he paid therof to Richard Blacknoll xiij^{li}. vj^{s}. viij^{d}, and to potter ten pownds, in all xxiij^{li}. vj^{s}. viij^{d}: the rest he hath.

19. Richard osborn being wrytten for to Ballynecowrty by Mr Owens to come to the quarter sessions at dongarvan where all the county attended, refused to come or answer his letters, through which default the cessions were not held.

20. Humphrey Michell hath receaved of my moneys more than he hath accompted for xlvj^{li}. ij^{s}. vj^{d} ster:, which he hath of myne & yet owes me.

21. ☞ W^{m} brien brought me Sir Henry dockwraes acquittance for xvj^{li}. ster: he paid him that I sent thither for the princes Ayde of Coshmore and Cossbryde in the County of Waterford.

22. M^{r} peregryne Banester sent me an acquittance from Lancelott dalson and Richard Smyth, servants to Mr Vnyte for

30^{li}, being the Remaynder of 80^{li} he delivered Mr Banester on my letters in Dublin, to be repaid in yoghall.

2. The Justices of Assize cam to Lismoor and lay there that night: yt was the Second of Marche.

3. I rodd in companie with the Lords Justices to Corck and continued at thassizes there till the 7th of this moneth.

5. Mr Henry Beecher and I concluded that he should onely have one ffaier yeerly at the Gagyn, which since at Lismoore before his brother Shepheard, vowed & sworn never to attempt to get without my consent & allowance first obteyned.

7. Mr James Daunt delivered me a receipt of 54^{li}. vij^{s}. vj^{d} ster:, that owt of my Michas Rents he had by my ordre delivered and paid to Mr Georg Tyrry of Corck in part payment of the cxxx^{li} my cozen Lawrence parsons took up of him in Michas tearm in Dublin, by exchandg to paie my Rents withall due to his Maj^{ty}. And since Mr Randall cleyton satisfied Mr Terry the remayn with my money.

28. I borrowed more of Mr Nicholas Wise of Waterford, 200^{li}, which makes 400^{li} ster:, uppon my severall letters and bylles of debt.

28. John Turner paid me of my laste Michas Rents of Kynalmeaky xxxv^{li}. viij^{s}. iij^{d}, wherof I lefte with M^{r} cleyton xxx^{li} in golde, making xxxiij^{li} ster.

28. Uppon accompt with Mr Randall cleyton it apereth that I have borrowed of him at severall tymes, that I yett owe him cclxxxij^{li} ster: besides his accompt for debenters.

28. Mr Worthe owes me v^{li} of the x^{li} I assigned him to receave of Mrs Grymstones admynistueter, for so much he wrott to me he had receaved, and that thother wilbe speedily paid him at Cloghnekeelty, and sithens he hath also receaved thother v^{li}, soe as Mr Worthe owes me x^{li} ster.

Marche 1618 and 1619.

4. I receaved of John Turner of my laste Michas Rents xxvj^{li}. xiij^{s}. 4^{d} for Mr Tho Pebles Rents of Kilbeg, of Mr Champernoon l^{s}, for Mr Rickwood xxv^{s}, of Mr Henry Hull v^{li} ster:, of ffloren ce M^{c} donnell chartie for Roscarbry x^{li}. x^{s}, in all xlv^{li}. xviij^{s}. iiij^{d}, wherof I left with Mr Randall cleyton xxxiij^{li}.

9. I paid Xpofer Colthurst on accompt for makinge of C.th thowsand pipestaves in partnership between me and o callaghan in his country x^{li}, which makes in all xlvij^{li} uppon that complement more paid him by cross the 19 of Aprill 1619, 24^{li}.

14. James ffoster out of the Laste 200^{li} I borrowed of Mr. Nichas: Wise of Waterford delivered widdo graunt to bwy corn v^{li}.

14. James ffoster receaved of Mr Wm Halye of Lymerick, the laste payment of 200^{li} ster:; in full satisfaction of the 400^{li} ster for the purchaze he made of me of the two Kildresses, and the two Kilbrydes in the Countie of Lymerick; soe he onely owes me that he receaved last Michas of Mr. Lacie for the half yeares then due to me vj^{li}. xiij^{s}. iiij^{d}.

14. Roger Carewe paid me 50^{li} more, which makes one C^{li}. in part payment of his next Easter Rent.

18. This daie I paid Cap^{n} Walter Norton 40^{s}, and Michell formerly xl^{s}, and I paid by his assignement to georg Moyser in his Rent other v^{li}, in all ix^{li} ster: in part payment of the xvj^{li}. xix^{s} he paid by my order in London to Mr Th^{o} Brown and v^{li} to Mr. Cutbert Booth for peregryn Spencer: soe I ow Cap^{n} Norton xij^{li}. xix^{s} ster:, : *paid him* 14 *Apriles at dongarvan by Ric: Bathe* 40^{s}.

18. James ffoster delivered by my order to Mr Hyll vij^{li} ster:

for making the vawlt under the tombe in my newly reeddefied chapple in Youghall.

20. Lent unto Cap^{n} James Blunt 20^{li} ster: to be repaid me by Mr Lombard of Corck, which he hath performed.

21. This daie I sent by James ffoster the three skoar pounds that I formerly borrowed of Mr Wm Maynarde uppon my letter, wherwith I sent James ffoster, who brought me the money from him, and returned the money to him agayn.

22. lent Mrs Lovelle xx^{s}, and by Mr Lovelle I sent letters to my lo: Carew and Sir Tho Stafford to have him move my lo: Canterbury for my lo: Barries comying over, till he had setled his lyving.

22. James ffoster Receaved more in part payment of my Easter Rent next, other 50^{li}, which makes one C.^{li} ster: of Roger Carews Rent due at Easter 1619.

23. I rod to corck when Mr Beecher fayled, according to his promise, to send to me for the draught of the convey[ance] he was to pass me of Bandon town, mylles, ffaires & markets.

24. Mr Beecher and his wife under pretence to acknowledg my ffyne of bandontown came to corck & he meting me towards evening at my lo: Sarsfeylds howse, was by my direction with my man to fetch the draught of the deed he was to mak me, & having altered yt without reason refused to seale & perfeck it otherwise & to give me his own single bond to warrant yt from any act don to the contrary & to warrant yt against them & their heires; wheruppon we disagreed, and the next morning I theruppon rodd to Bandon where the moste part of the tennants attorned to me, every of them geving me a peec of money in waie of attornement.

26 *ao*. Mr Daniell gookin of Carrickeleyn and Mary his wife before my lo: Sarsfeyld acknowledged a ffyne to me of Carric-

keleyn, and theruppon I made him a new lease therof for 21 yeares delivered.

28. I hade the stock of my dowble ffurnace at Capoquyn taken up between this daie that the worcks were all paid & cleered, till the 4th of Aprill, and from my begyning to mak provison for those ffurnaces after Mr Ball had given me warning of his surrender on the 25 of March, 1618, and that I was to enter on them my self at Michas following, I have disbursed in reddy money till the 4th of Aprill the some of [*a blank space*]. I have in stock towards this my disbursement 332 tonnes 10c and 3 quarters of sowe iron, which rated at iiij li. xs ster: the ton amounts unto 1496li. 7s ster: And my debts over stock remayning besides my sowe iron is a iij li (?) ster: And from the 4 of Aprill Richard Blacknoll is to be weekly paid: for all the sowe iron that shall heerafter be caste, I am to allow him 55s a ton & he to leav me as good a stock as he receaves, and to leav the worcks and mynes in as good order as he receaves yt.

Aprill 1619.

2. I entrusted my cozen Lawrence parsons to gett my deeds and conveighances of the mannor of Dongarvan & parsonadge from Mr Edward Cary, and I wrott by him to Mr Wm leigh of london mercer, after he had paid an C. angels to Sir ffrances Blundell for procuring his matys letters for my lo: Barry, to paie the Remainder of Mr Koots his C.li, to my cozen parsons, being 45li ster: And I delivered him Capn parckers & peeter Allies letters to my lo: Mownteagle, to receav the xli I lent Capn parcker when he was going the voyadge with Sir Walter Rawleigh, & sent him Mr wolverstones bill for my silck stockings Roses & garters.

3. Tho Crosse paid Alexander Hill of the laste C.li I am to

paie him for my tombe, (which C.^{li} by my covenants should not be paid till the monument is fyneshed) ten pounds; so I onely ow him when he hath made an end lxxxx^{li}.

8. Receaved for Barck money of the tanner of yoghall iij^{li}, wherof I gave the players 22^{s}.

Th^{o} Cross satisfied the Joyner & Sadler at yoghall all that was due to them.

9. I gave Mr Dalton an acquittance for thanewety det ix^{li} ster: per annum due to me for one year & a half owt of the Kappagh, amounting to xiij^{li}. x^{s} ster:, and I paid Mr Roger Dalton also in reddy money lvj^{s}. viij^{d} ster: And Mr Dalton gave me his acquittance for a year & a halfes Rent due to his Ma^{ty} at iiij^{li} per annum owt of Cappoquyn and Salterbridge, amounting at Easter laste to vj^{li}, and also in this accompt I paid him x^{li}. vj^{s}. viij^{d} for this laste Easter Rent, for the lands which James Hopkyns past over his lease to me in Affane; so by my payment Mr Dalton and I have evened all accompts saving 66^{li} I have uppon the Keppagh.

10. I cleered all demands between Mr Dubream and me and to even all things Th^{o} Cross satisfied him with v^{li} ster.

14. I paid Mr Josua Lancaster at dongarvan uppon his ffathers acquittance my Easter Rents of Lismoor, Ardmoor, Bewly, Kilclogher, Kilbree, Affane & the 4th ffyshe being in all x^{li}. xiiij^{s}. vij^{d} ster.

14. paid by Cross to Mr Josua Lancaster on his ffathers letters and his acquittance iij^{li}. xv^{s}. iiij^{d} ster: for one yeares properes at Dongarvan due in crē [*unintelligible*].

14. paid Mr Ledsham vickar of Dongarvan according [to] the composcion made between him and Mrs Edward Cary v^{li} ster: And other 10^{li} to the lame Taylor for him uppon his censure.

14. Lent John Roche of Kilcannan to paie Rory Mc Craghe

whome he maymed, in recompence of his wounde, iij^{li} ster: ; which was repaid me by James ffoster.

15. paid Mr Bogard x^{li} ster: to cleer the boatmen for carrying my pipestaves from Kilbree to yoghall, which makes 20^{li}.

16. paid Mr Langredg for 19 yards of twist taffata at xiij^{s}. 4^{d} the yarde, xiiij yards delivered of figured satten at x^{s} a yard, and so much propetuana [*sic*] as at ij^{s}. viij^{d} the yarde amounted to xxxvij^{s}. iiij^{d}, 14 yardes, in all xxj^{li}. xv^{s}. viij^{d} ster.

☞ 16. Mr Thomas ffitz gerald of Rostellan having uppon John ffitz gerald of dromannyes acquit all of the mortgage of Bowchers parck, lefte for me xvi^{li}. v^{s} ster :, which I directed Mr Richard Gogh alderman to paie Mr Hill, so he hath heerwith receaved of his last C.^{li} for my tombe xxvj^{li}. v^{s} & some money I paid for him for bringing over of stones and James Reoghes Rent of drisshanebeg, being 50^{s} ster.

16. paid John my gardner uppon accompt for his wages viij^{li} ster.

16 ☞. I receaved of Sir John ffitz geralds son and heir one C.^{li} ster: of the 200^{li} ordered me by Sir John Everard for the lease of dromore conveighed to me by Ja power decesed ; thother C.^{li} I am to receav the 15 of october next at my howse in yoghall: wheruppon I perfected him a condiconall Release, and lefte yt, and all the wrytinge sealed up, in deposite with Mr Edmond Coppinger, to be delivered Sir John, uppon his release to me of the Bowchers park, & payment of the C.^{li} and not otherwise—of which money Mr James Butler and his wife M^{rs} power ar to have C. marcks ster.

16. ☞ I cleered all accompt with Sir W^{m} ffenton and paid him that C.^{li}, and he owes me about xij^{s}.

16. I paid my cozen Michaell Boyle for an embroydered girdle and Hangers, lxvj^{s} & for bitts 6 ——.

19. I accompted with georg olliver and he paid Cross 40^{li} for his yeares Rent of his mylles and lands, and he owes me at all S^{ts} next, 3 yeares Rent for sealing the leather at Tallagh at viij^{li} ster, abating out of that money iiij^{li}. iiij^{s}. x^{d} that he laid owt for me in England, and x^{s} my wife owed him: So he rests me xi^{li}. v^{s}. ij^{d} and viij^{li} for the yeares rent ended at all S^{cts} next.

20. I gave Michaell Hughes when his howses and goods were burned at Bally In for a help v^{li} ster.

20. I forgave peers power all the wood moneys he was to paie for me from thinhabitants of Tallagh & tallaghbridge till our Ladye Day laste, for which he gave me his green fren[ch] [*torn*] vellet, to lyne a clok, and as much satten as should mak a dowblet with taffata to cut yt on, and buttons therefor.

21. I receaved 40^{s} of Th^{o} Taylor of Tallagh, and xx^{s} before for his wood money, and he is to mak up for will Jobson a sute of green stuff laced, and to be discharged of the wood money he sholde paie by his Lease for & untill our Lady day laste and for other 20^{s} Jobson had till Michas next, thenceforward to pay ij^{s} a corde.

21. Thomas Cross brought me and delivered 512^{li}. xij^{s}. vj^{d}.

23. ☞ Thomas Cross paid Rich phillis and John ways xx^{s} for choosing out and cutting forth 240 tymber trees in Kilbarry, wherof most is squared and reserved for boordstocks, that Mrs Balles worckmen after they were marcked for tymber were in hand to have cutt out for cordewood for thironworcks.

27 ao. I paid Mr Thomas ffitz John gerald Late of Kilm^{c}kee one and ffiftie pounds ster: for his estate for Lyffe of & in the howse he dwelt in now by him Letten to giles Smyth, and ciiij^{xx} acres of Land letten therwith, and 20 other acres of land now in the tenure of Mr Wm Maynard, letten formerly to Tristram peercie; for which 20 acres Mr Maynard is to paie me xlj^{s} ster;

per annum, and besides those parcells graunted thomas ffitz John for lyffe, I bought of him a lease also of x acres, 9 acres, and 31 acres, and a rent of vj^{s} ster: issuewing owt of 60 acres letten by Mr Chishill to Meagh; for all which & the 280 acres, giles Smyth is to paie me yearly xiiij^{li}. vj^{s}, and I to paie Mr Ball therowt iij^{li} per annum & 2 hens: thassurance is past to my son: becawse the ffee simple of Kilmackoe (wherof those grownds ar parcell) belongeth to me.

30. Thomas Cross delivered up to me of my Easter Rents he had receaved, 397^{li}, all which moneys and one other C.^{li} of the former some of 512^{li}. xij^{s}. vj^{d} he recea[v]d and took back owt of my studdie at yoghall when he was to paie Mr Beecher and Shepheard: soe as I have receaved of him which I delivered James ffoster when I cam from Lismoor sealed up in a bagg, 412^{li}. xij^{s}. vj^{d} ster:.

30. Sent letters by Mr Webbe to my lo: cheef Justice, the M^{r} of the Rolles & Mr Serieant Brereton in favor of my brother, and I also sent by Mr Webb xv^{li}. viij^{s} for him to paie my Easter Rent of gill abbey with all.

30. Lent by Thomas Cross of my money to Richard Croftes of Bandonbridge Inkeeper x^{li} sterling repaid Mr Walley for me.

30. paid John watts his wife for her husbands wages as keeper of my parck for one year ended at Xpmas laste v^{li} ster.

Humfrey Michell in october last receaved xv^{li} ster: of olliver John, and wrott an acquittance therfore with his own hand, and gott my wife to signe yt, but never chardged the money on his accompt, and in lent after Michell had receaved the money, olliver John comyng to Lismoor, never acquainted me he had paid Michell the money, but when I demanded yt of him he entreated me to forbear yt till our Ladye daye following and then he would not fayle to send yt me.

31. Lent Mr Nicholas Blacknoll iij^li^ to be sent me agayn by John Turner.

31. Richard Smyth the lighterman gathered up that were skattered in the River 10200 pipestaves and 200 pales, which he lefte with Ensign Holmes; for gathering of them owt of the River I paid him v^s^ a thowsand and for bringing them in his lighter to yoghall iij^s^. iiij^d^ the thowsand in all.

31 ꝑ. I bestowed on Sir Lawrence parsons a wardship that fell to me in Kierecurrehy in right of the mannor of Carrickelyne, which he was offered 60^li^ ster: for, as himself tould me, and his own note with me sheweth.

May 1619.

3 ꝑ. This daie Mr Beecher perfected to my assurance of the ffee of the sowthside of Bandontown, and of the mylles customes faires and markets, whervppon I gaue waie that he should have my bargayn made wth Mr Shepheard for Castlemahown and thereste of that part of the seigniory, for wch I had paid Mr Shepheard 20^li^ in earnest, and was on May daie to have paid him 380^li^ more, wch 380^li^ I paid Mr Shepheard in Mr Beechers behalf and presence, being in the whole 400^li^, and I uppon our first agreement paid Mr Beecher before cxxx^li^ and this daie xiiij^li^. x^s^, I assigned him my Easter Rents of Kilmackoe and my Jronworcks there, being ccv^li^. x^s^, and to make up the thowsand and ffyftie pownds ster for that purchaze, I am to paie him other ccc^li^ ster, when he and his wyffe have acknowledged my ffyne before the Lord Justice Sarsfeyld, who is to have that 300^li^ in redempcon of other of Mr Beechers Lands mortgaged to him therfore.

5 ꝑ. I paid the magners of Dongarvan v^li^, in part payment of xxx^li^ ster: for the purchaze I made of them of the but end of a great stone howse that was never fynished, and certen tene-

ments & Lands on thabbey syde neer the fferry of Dongarvan called clancyes Lands, and this day out of my Easter Rents of dongarvan Georg Moyser paid them xxv^{li} ster more, and to him to my use the deed was perfected & livery and seizen delivered.

7. I gaue gratis to Sir Lyonell Cranfeyld & Sir Th^{o} Smyth of London xxi load 50 foot to each load of knee tymber, wch Stephen dansk shipwright by comission had cut down by Comission in my woods neer cloghnekeelty, and wrott to Sir Th^{o} Smyth by the conveyaghance of Mr Law^{r} parsons to serve him for his Ma^{tys} navie 1000 ton of tymber a year to be delivered free at yoghall key for xx^{s} a ton.

12. given M^{r} walley out of owen oleghies Rent due at Easter laste out of Monygaffe v^{li} ster.

13. Geven Richard Bath (who said he was my Aunts son), at his return into england, stuff for a sute, & 40^{s} in his purse.

14. paid Mr James Butler of Knockloftie esqr for thuse of his wife Margarett Rowthe Relect of John power of camphier, and of Melloon power their son, being the admynistrators of John power, for their estate they made over to me in the 2 plowland of dromore in the decies, one hundreth marcks sterling: per Th^{o} Cross.

15. paid John Brothers for the making of 52000 of pipestaves laste made in M^{c} donnoghes woods at xxxij^{s} the thowsand, xxvij^{li}. x^{s} ster : ; and I have agreed to have them brought down and delivered free in my yard in yoghall at iij^{li} a thowsand: 27^{li} 10^{s} rests for making. I have also agreed with him to mak me a Cth thowsand of hogshead staves, to be paid for when he begins his carriadge half, and the other half when they are delivered free in my yarde at yoghall at xxxiij^{s} the thowsand.

17. I rodd to the provinciall Sytting at Lymerick & returned home the 29 of this moneth.

17. Collo Joho [*sic*] that married Mrs Brickhead his Maj^{ts} attorney of Mounsters widdo gave me Sir James Hamyltons deed of croshaven, for which I am to give him a lease of some of my Lands in Kerry, or other consideracon uppon Recovery therof from John Coppinger.

23. on Trynitie Sonday the 23 of May 1619, my wife was safely delivered at yoghall of her fourth son whome I beseech thalmgyhty to bless.

24. paid to dennys Brian, receavor of the provost & fellowes of Trynyty Colledg neer Dublin, the Some of ix^{li}. xvj^{s}. 1^{d} ster: being for vj yeares delivered Rent of the Knights myll & the knights streat of Ballingarry in the county of Lymerick at xxx^{s}. ij^{d} ster: per annum ended for and at Easter Laste in dischardg of all arrears.

25. I agreed with Thomas oge of Muckennagh in Kerry in the Countie of Lymerick to make him a lease for 21 yeares of my part of the Muckenagh & Lismaken for 5 marckes ster: per annum, & he attorned tennant to me in presence of phillip garret James Nash and others giving me xij^{d} in waie of attornement.

28. I solde george Boyle 20 great mares with their colts for C.^{li} ster: to be paid at Midsomer daie 1620.

29. ☞ paid M^{c} donnogh and John o dvnnen his man xxv^{li} ster: for bringing out of the woods to my yarde in yoghall 50000 pipestaves at xx^{s} the thowsand, & the remayn is to be paid when I have sowld the staves.

June 1619.

1. Sent Mr Richard Aldworth by M^{r} vallentyne brown xv^{li}. xvij^{s}. vj^{d} ster: to pay for the poste ffynes that I levied of my Lands to my ffeeffees in truste.

1. given aucthoretie by me to Thomas condon of yoghall merchant to sell any proporc̃on of pipestaves in Londõ not exceeding 300000 at vj^{li} the thowsand, to be paid at their shipping heer, or within 20 daies after advice given hence to London that they ar receaved.

2. Bought of Mr Langredg 2 peeces of figured Satten cut, 24 yards at xij^{s} ster: the yard, for which paid him xiiij^{li}. viij^{s} ster.

3. paid Xpofer Colthurst towards the bringing down of a C thowsand pipestaves out of o callaghans woods 30^{li}.

3. paid Mr Worck that he Laid owt abowt the Sute in the excheqr for the ffysshing of the Moyn — iiij^{li}. xv^{s}. ij^{d}.

3. This daie my tenth childe (being my 4th son), who was born on Trynety sondaie being the xxiijth daie of Maye 1619 was Xpned by the name of Lewys my brother the Lo: Bicsshop of Corck, & Sir william Sarsfeyld being his godfathers, and M^{rs} An cleyton his godmother, whom I beseech thalmighty god to mak his trew and faithfull servant.

6. M^{r} vallentyne brown sent me a goshawk, and I gaue his man x^{s}.

7. given my fowler Richard Jillet for watching my Eyry of Hawks in Ballydergan, being a goshawk and a caste of Tercels, xxx^{s} ster.

8. ☞ I agreed wth Henry Ruthen to renew his lease of Bewly for xxxi yeares, to begin at Michas next, he paying me xxx^{li} for a ffyne, and ten pounds and a beefs encrease of Rent, to begin to be paid at Easter next.

9. I gave my lo: Roche a vearie faire Lardge gelding colored bay, and to Sir John Everard a vearie faier young graie gelding.

11. I sent Mr David Condons wife my acquittance to receav

in Dublin Mr Downyngs Last Easter Rent of vj^{li} ster: which she is to repaie me heer: per Murrogh o Hycks, receaved.

12. lent my book of the kings worcks to Mr Marten merchant.

15. Geven Cutbert ogle a faier young bay mare.

15. ☞ paid Sir W^{m} fenton iiij^{li}. iiij^{s}, and allowed him iij^{li} for the Easter Rent of his howse in dischardg of vij^{li}. iiij^{s}. my wife did ow him.

16. ☞ I have paid John Brothers this daie 40^{li} ster:, which is in full payment 20052 two hundreth ffyftie and two thowsand pipestaves made in partnership between me and Mc Donnogh in Dowalloe, at xxxij^{s} the thowsand, all which he is paid saving l^{s}, which he is to be paid when o Dunnen certefies that he hath receaved the laste 2000. Alsoe I have this daie agreed with him to mak me a hundreth thowsand good and merchantable hogshead staves to be wrought in o Callaghans woods, and to be by him delivered free of all chardges in my pipestave yard in yoghall by the firste of June next; for which I am to pay him xxxij^{s} the thowsand, amounting to clx^{li} ster: wherof he is to be paid 50^{li} on alhallowday next, 50^{li} when he begins his carriadg, after they are all made, 20^{li} when he hath brought them to Lismoor, and thother 40^{li} when they are delivered in my saide yard in yoghall.

17. I agreed with owen M^{c} W^{m} for his lease in Revercon of the two plowLands of Ballymacmange parcell of dongarvan, for which in presence of W^{m} ffitz Richard, and his son & his sister owens wife, I paid him 40^{li} in golde, but have no assurance yet other then his oath to perfect yt. And I have promised him a lease for 5 yeares of the 2 parsonadges of clashmoar and Egglishnegall for lviij^{li} ster: a year, being x^{li} per annum more then he paid by his former lease.

19 ☙. Jordan ffitz Richard Condon of corckbeg made me a

deed and Release of the Lands I formerly purchazed in exchandge from Sir John ffitz Edmond of cloyn, being Ballynekylly one plough Land, Ballyneagh half a plough Land, and ballynetone half a ploughland, the greatest part wherof is inclosed within my parck pale.

19 ꝏ. I have agreed with Morris ffitz Edmond gerald for his Release in garran James Dromfynnane and ballymorisheen in Imokelly; for which I am to mak him an estate tayle to him and all his brothers entayle: Reserving vj^{d} a year & sute of Corte: I have also paid him xiij^{li} ster: and am to give him 8 garrans, 8 cowes, to paie Sir John ffitz Edmonds a C.^{li} to free him from John Mead, and to paie patr Collyn vij^{li} at Michas.

19. I bought of peers power for the provision of my table a C fatt english weathers for xxx^{li} ster: of which he receaved of my Rents xiij^{li}, and thother xvij^{li} I assigned James ffoster to pay him.

20. Receaved a ffalcon and a tarcell Jentill from my own Eyrey at Smerwick, and a ffalcon that James ffitz John of Lyckfeven in Kerry sent me, and I gave the messenger of James ffitz John vj^{s}, and vnto waler Nangle xxxv^{s}.

ꝏ 22. John Hoar ffitz James of dongarvan past me a deed [of] Cowlenegow, croghtoongooleen, and baneentebenagh rout, 20 yrish acres in the liberties of dongarvan.

22. gaven peers power a ton of caste yron towards the bwylding of his new Castle at Balligarran, and to leeftennant downyng for his new stoan howse at Ballysaggard, 10 barres of caste yron for his windoes.

25. Lent peers power to be repaid at 3 daies warning, five pounds ster.

25. paid Xpofer Colthurst other xxx^{li} ster: towards the defrayinge of the chardges in bringing down by water of the C

thowsand pipestaves out of o callaghans woods, wherof I am to haue: he is onely to haue 35000 and I the remainder, as also from Xpofer colthurst 6000 he owes me, and ten thousand CC [*blot*] that I lent him.

28. Lent peers power to be delivered ownen Muscle to bwy a new pilcher sayn with 30^{li}, which peers power is to repaie me within 14 daies next after demand.

29. Mr Reynold Mansfeyld paid M^{r} walley for me x^{li} for a horse at the birth of my son Lewys, wherof iij^{li} was delivered Mr Wm Butler to bwy a dozen of silver spoones, thother vj^{li} Mr Walley hath.

30. I gave order to M^{r} georg moyser to paie owt of my Easter Rents of Dongarvan, as a free guyfte to help to haue a Runnyng water brought theron that town, which they never had before, ten pownds ster.

Julye 1619.

3. Delivered widdo graunt more, to make provision of corn, 40^{s}.

15. Lent my servant Ardges xliiij^{s} which makes in all 4^{li} for which I haue his bill of debt.

20. Mr Souther the preacher, receaved xv^{li} ster of M^{r} W^{m} greatreaks, which he was to paie me by bond for a horse at the birth of my son Lewys, but Mr Sowther hath not yet delivered yt me.

22. Robert Rooths his mother, by my ordre, paid Mr Wm Leigh of Lombard Street in London, mercer, one C.^{li} ster:, by my order to be repaid Robert Rooth heer in Ireland uppon receyte of Mr Leighs bill of exchandg, who delivered him a firste and second bill: the second bill being produced I paid Rooth lx^{li}, and gaue him my letters to peeter coorthop to paie Him

thother xl^{li} therof, of which C.^{li} my cozen Laurence parsons by my ordre paid Sir ffrances Blundell therof for procuring his Maties letters for my lo: Barry, 55^{li} and to M^{r} W^{m} parckins of London Taylor 25^{li} he lent my Lo: Barry to paie for his quarters dyet at Eaton; the other 20^{li} therof my cozen parsons is to accompt to me for at his return out of Eng Land.

28. Geven Mr Nicholas wise of waterford a faier young geldinge.

29. I sent by my ffawlconer a goshawk to my lo: deputy, a ffawlcon to the lo: cheef Justice, a ffawlcon to Sir Thomas Moor, a Tarcell of a goshawk to the lo: Chancellor, a Tarcell of a goshawk to Sir ffrances Aunger, and a caste of marlyns to owld Sir Thomas palmer of Kent by Awsen his own ffawlconer.

30. Delivered and gaven to Morris ffitz Edmonde gerald of garran James in part payment of my purchaze of the same Lands 6 garrans, and 4 cowes with their calves, and for thother 2 garrans & 4 cowes, I paid him in money vj^{li} ster:; and to patrick collyns other vij^{li}.

31. I consented that Manus Mc Shehy should assign his lease of Ballyhamles to M^{r} ffynch, Manus geving me 2 fatt beeves.

Auguste 1619.

3 ꝑ. uppon Sir John o Hea vickar of Rinagonagh his resignacon of that vickaridg, I in right of the parsonadg of dongarvan presented John Stucklye clearck thervnto, he geving his noat wrytten on the said resignacon so long as he should continew vickar therof, to dischardg all properties, and the schoolm^{rs} stipend due owt of the parsonadge aforesaid.

6. geven M^{r} W^{m} ffreak a faier sorrell young gelding.

17. Sir John Leak sent me a stallyon which coste him xxiiij^{li}.

x^{s}, and I paid Mr Meagh iiij^{li}. ix^{s} for his chardges in bringing him over, and x^{s} Sir John Leak gave him.

17. I have agreed with James ffitz Nichas gerald to follow the sute for Recouering of the 4 plowlands of Trewryn in Kerry, at my sute & chardges till thassizes, and then he to bear the chardges & follow yt, & he is to pass his lease to me of 65 yeares, And I to pass him a new lease therof for all that tyme, if he and any two other lives, which he is to nōcate [=negotiate] at the next Assizes in Kerry [if he] live so long, paying me iiij^{li} ster per annum. Me: the orrigenall lease, and the Leading order of the Judges for the tryall is in my keeping.

20 ꝑ. I agreed to make Edward Coppinger a new lease v^{r}batim with that I made the young schenescall, of the house next his dwelling howse in yoghall, for one C yeares, paying me xxx^{s} ster: per annum; and for a ffyne he gave me a hogshead of wyne.

22. Advertizement my cozen Doctor Michaell Boyle was elected Lo: Bicsshop of waterford and Lismoor, & Mr Brunckard dean of Lismoor.

23 ꝑ. I agreed with W^{m} goghe son and heir to Sir Alexander goghe, with the consent of his ffeeffees, Richard Ronayn the yonger and ffrances bluett, for the Kilhowse and thother part therof that Nichas Langredg dwels in, at the upper end of the Church Lane in yoghall, to give him (by the mediacon of Mr Th^{o} Ronayn) for thinheritance of that howse & garden 40^{li} ster: viz 20^{li} ster: to redeem yt out of mortgage from his vncle W^{m} gogh, xiij^{li}. vj^{s}. viij^{d} ster: to paie Robert Coppinger of so muche he did owe Mr Robert Coppinger vj^{li}. xiij^{s}. iiij^{d} to himself at thensealing my deed, and ten pounds more I haue given my bill for to be paid W^{m} goghes son when he comes to full age and shall conveigh his right therof unto me, in all 50^{li} ster:.

24. Sir John Leak and his Lady arrived at yoghall.

24. M^r. william ffreak sent me a stone horse for a present.

26 ꝑ. paid Mr Henry Beecher ten pounds ster: which by my bargayn I was to bestowe as a gratuety on his wyffe for acknowledging a ffyne of the town of Bandonbridge and Ballymodan, which with my former payments and ccc^li ster: Mr Randall cleyton is uppon acknowledgment of the ffyne therof to paie him for me, makes in all that Mr Beecher is paid by me therfor one thowsand and three skoar pounds ster.

26. My brother the lo: Bicshop of Corck did this daie send me ffortie pounds ster: by Richard lee my servant soe as now he owes me of the money I lent him cxxx^li ster.

29. I undertook to dischardg Mr Hyll of the Michas Rent xiij^o Regis of the priorie of Roscarbry being iij^li. ix^s ster, and he is to repaie yt me, being the half yeares Rent due to the King, between his ffathers death and my purchaze.

29. I gaue Sir John Leak a faier young gelding wch died afterwards.

29. peregryne Banester gaue my wife a young ambling graie nagg for her saddle, wch I afterwards bestowed on M^r peeter de L'atfewre.

29 ꝑ. I entreated Mr Randall cleyton to lend me, and to deliver yt to Mr Henry Beecher for me, three hundreth pownds ster:, and to see Mr Beecher and his wyffe acknowledg to me before the Lo: Justice Sarsfeyld a ffyne of the town of Bandonbridge, the mylles, market, ffaires there etc, and of the ffowr plough Lands of Ballymodan therunto adioyning; vppon thacknowledgment of wch ffyne afterwards by Mr Beecher and his wyff, M^r cleyton paid them for me, the 300^li, which was the laste of the thowsand and three skoar pounds I paid Mr Beecher for that purchaze, and Mr Beecher presently paid over those ccc^li

ster: to Sir Domynick Sarsfeyld in acquitall and Redemption of that part of his seiginory that he had formerly mortgaged to the said Lord Justice Sarsfeyld.

September 1619.

3. Vppon my letters to the Bicsshop of Corck by Luellen, he sent me of M^r webs money a C.^li, wch danvers paid to Richard Blacknoll for my ironworck chardges.

6. Sir John Leakes eldest son Charles died at Corneveagh.

7. My tame Buck wounded ffenton and kild my keepers horse dead vnder him, before I could kill the deer.

9. Sir Thomas Moor, with Sir John Everard, Mr James and Mr Robert Bath, departed homeward, when we could not conclude for his marriadg portion.

10. ☞ ☞ I accompted with Mr Th^o Betsworth, agent for Sir John Jephson, for all the pipestaves made in partnership in the woods of Kilcaskan, being in all 371 ⓜ 700, wherof were due to me in all 1653000, for which I have paid ccccij^li. xvj^s. ix^d, and I am, to cleer all demaunds, to paie ten pounds more on Mydsomers daie next, vppon receipt in my pipestave yarde in yoghall that day of 35000 pipestaves; for which I haue Mr Betsworthes bond of 300^li: and I haue in ensign Holmes his yarde at the Sowth abbey taled and pyled vp 65000; and out of the whole proporc̃on due to me I sowld Mr Bence 30000, I delivered Mr Bodley as staves, I lent Mc Donnogh 25000, I sowld Charles pyne 2000, to Mr Bogarde one thowsand, and the Lady ffenton vsed at Ardmoor 700: soe I have had in all when Mr Betsworth hath paid me the 35000 due by his bond 158700, and my loss in the whole I paid for the making & carriadge of, is 6600 staves.

10. I sent Humfrey Michells bond of one C.^li for the payment

of ffyftie two pounds xvij^{s} ster :, wherof 30^{li} was [made] due to me on Michas daie next, and the rest the 25 of marche 1620, with a letter of Attorney to Mr Wm Leigh of Lombardstreet in London, mercer, to receave yt by M^{r} white of the owld bayly, brother to the customer of Lymerick.

xi. I accompted with Mr Randall cleyton for his two yeares debenters and for all the moneys he had disbursed for me, or that he had formerlie lent me & my wyffe, and was endebted unto him in vj^{c}. lxxj^{li}. xij^{s}. iiij^{d} ster :, for which I gave him my bill paiable at his will.

15. I sent by Mr White merchant taylor of london dwelling in the owld Bayly, (and is brother in law to M^{r} W^{m} perry customer of Lymerick,) to Mr Wm Leigh of Lombardstreet mercer, Humphrey Michells bond of one C.^{li}, for the payment of 52^{li}. xvij^{s} ster : ; wherof 30^{li} paiable at Michas next, and the rest the 25 of March following, and with the bond, my letter of attorney to Mr Wm Leigh to receav the money, or sue the bond.

16 ☞. I agreed with Mr John Lancaster parson & vickar of Ardmoor to bestow uppon him as my free guyft, during his encombancie there, thone half of the tyethe pylcher and other ffyshe to be taken in the bay or key of the dizart, which is parcell of thabbey of Molanna and dischardged of tythes, and I to reteyn the tyeth corn and all other tythes of the dizart.

16. ☞ I agreed between Sir John dowdall and young Mr Walsh that at all S^{ts} next they should paie Mrs Rowe and her son (who is my ward) 225^{li} ster : for their interest in Kilmollash, and Mrs Row to suffer them to have the 4th sheaf, and shee to holde possession of the Lands till her money be paid, and if they fayle of payment that day, Mr Walsh to release to Rowe, and if the 225^{li} be paid at all S^{ts} next Mrs Row, her brother Mr Bray,

& Nichās Rowe, to be bound that peeter Rowes heir shall perfect assurance, at his full age.

16. I comytted M^r^ fforteskue for abusing donnogh Reoghes son.

18. I agreed with Colman to make a howse over my well, according [to] the plot agreed vppon, for iiij^li^ ster.

19. Wm Luellens wife asked the maio^r^ forgiveness for casting dust in his fface before Sir Th^o^ Button & M^r^ attorney. And I delivered her mayd at thend of the colledg liberties to Mr Maio^r^ to be comytted and pvnished for that offens.

22. Given my cozen nell Boyle at her return for England xliij^s^.

23. Given Mrs Walley a pair of sea water green silck stockings, garters, and Roses.

26. James illwell surrendered to me his lease I made him of 2 ploughs of Ballymodan at 57^li^ ster: per annum, and lefte me the town and divers others parcells first leased him.

October 1619.

1. on Michas daie, when I cam to thironworcks to demaund possession of my moyetie of them, and my Rent, stock, & debts, all that could be was sowld awaie and removed vnder pretence to paie me in ready money, and then instedd of payment Xpofer Hutchenson, Mr Balles clearck, shewed a frawdulent deed of sale, wherby Mr Ball had conveighed to Wm Burrell all his goods, cattle, stock, and debts in Ireland, as also to Xpofer Hutchinson a letter of Attorney to doe and vndoe, from W^m^ burrell; wheruppon I demaunded all the Rents and arrears, stocks, debts, etc.; wherunto answer was made vnto me, that they had neyther order, to deliver me possession, nor to paie me any Rent; wherupon the next daie after the Lyke demaund,

and refuzall I distreigned all I could fynde on the Land, and had yt vallewed by 4 indifferent men as apereth under their hands.

2. I sent a letter of attorney by Mr James Aske to Sir Thomas Stafford, and Mr Wm Leigh the mercer, to demaund and receave my Michas Rent, being ccv^{li}. x^{s} on the 29 of this moneth in the telling howse in thexchandge, and sent my acquittance therwith signed and sealed by me, to be by them or any other of them delivered as my deed when (& not before) the Rent was receaved, and I wrott by Mr Aske, to the Lo: Bicsshop of winchester, Sir ffrances Blundell, Sir Thomas Stafford & Mr Wm Leigh signefyeng their frawdulent dealing with me.

2. John Turner by my direction paid xiij^{li} to [*blank*] for his lease of a howse and garden in bandontown which formerly paid me viij^{s}. iiij^{d} a year, and now is rented at iiij^{li} ster: per annum, soe I encreased my Rent for 15 yeares iij^{li}. xj^{s}. viii^{d} for my disbursing of xiij^{li} ster.

4. Geven Mr Sowther the preacher for his lecture at yoghall xl^{s} ster.

4. Wm Luellen of the money sequestered by me to him of the tymber of Kilcoran by my ordre paid Alexander Hill in payment of my tombe on accompt, iij^{li}.

4 ꝑ. My brother the Bicshop of Corck had his legg moste vnfortunately broken: god recover him.

7. My lo: president, my mother and my wyffe xpned my brothers daughter at Corck by the name of Katheryn, whome I beseech god to bless.

9. My mother and my wyffe rod to bandonbridge, and returned to Corck the xth and yoghall the 12.

13. paid Cap^{n} Doyly, by Robert Bert v^{li} on a bill of exchandg

from Mr Cutbert Booth, as so much be him disbursed in london for Banquetting stuff for my wyffe and chardged on me by exchandg.

14. I sent by Robert Beart to Mr Webb one C.li ster: that my brother on my letter lent me of Mr Webs money, when he was in England, which money was sent me by Luellen, but my letter I have not back.

19 ꝑ. I gaue Mr doughty of Bristoll order by my letters to pay Mr John phillips and Marie his wyffe, widdoe, and Adminstratrix to Hercules Strowbridge of Bristoll, merchant, 20li ster:, out of the moneys Mr doughty had of myne in his hands for Sow Iron, in regard that Mr phillips delivered me certen deeds of the Lands Mr peepes is my tennant vnto in Kerry; which Mr John Champon had past to the said Hercules Strowbridge and one Mr Roe of London, draper, and this 20li I paid him at thinstance of my lo: president, Sir Edw Harrys, Mr John Whitson of Bristoll, & Capn Robert Tynt.

19. I lent peers power to bwy a sayn nett xxxli ster: and I paid him by Mr walley other xxxvli, in all lxvli; in satisfacõn wherof I accepted a bill of debt of Mr John vanvossell made to peers power uppon sale of pylchers, for the payment of that lxvli in Mr greves his howse in dublin next tearm.

23. I paid Richard Blacknoll for 421 tonnes of Sow yron Cast at my ffurnaces of capoquyn between the third of Aprill and the second of October 1619, after the rate of lvs ster: the ton, 1157li. 15s ster:, wherof to even this accompt in full payment he receaved of my Michas Rents of Tallagh & Lisfynneen cvijli. ixs. vijd, & of James ffoster out of his Recipts of my Michas Rents of Lismoor xlijli. xviijs. xd ster: both which payments made him this daie Amount vnto 150li. viijs. 6d ster.

24. I lent my mother 40li ster: which shee delivered to Mr

gookin in loan, and she is to give Mr Lawrence parsons order to repaie me this 40^{li} next tearm out of her Michas Rents.

24 ꝏ. I gave olde Mrs Stephenson a noat under my hand promising to mak Mr Richard Newgent her son, an estate for her lyffe, to her use, of the new churchyard in Dongarvan, she dischardging the Kings Rent, and paying me yearly by even moyeties at Easter & Michas, five marcks ster: a year, and 20 nobles arrerarges for 2 yeares Rent incurred since I purchazed yt of Mr Henry peers his Ma^{tys} pattentee of the same.

24. I gave Dicks ffrench M^{r} a peec of xxij^{s}.

24. Richard Blacknoll receaved from Thomas Smyth out of the money taken at Kilmackoe for retayled yron 46^{li} od money, about 20^{li} more out of the yeares Rent of clottehenney ended this last Michas. And this daie M^{r} walley paid him a C.^{li} ster, uppon accompt for all the sow yron, at 55^{s} the ton caste from the second of this moneth till Satterday, being 3 weeks 166^{li}. And then we concluded that from hencforward he should defray all chardges whatsoever, ordenary and extraordenary, and I to pay him 55^{s} for every ton of sow yron, and to receav yt back at iiij^{li}. v^{s}, and to mak all my barr yron at ix^{li} the ton and thoverplus of all to be his own.

26. All accompts cleered between me and my cozen Law: parsons he rests me xlij^{li}. viij^{s}. v^{d}.

ꝏ 27 ꝏ. I concluded with John Collyns of plymooth Attorney to John Harrys of Landrest, Attorney for Sir Barnard Greenvyle Knight, and signed our articles for the absolute purchaze of Sir Barnards seigniory of Kynalmeaky, Thabbey of ffermoy, and the Revercon of Gill Abbey, ffor which purchaze I am to pay, god assisting me, three thowsand and six hundreth pounds ster: wherof one thowsand pounds on Candlemas day next, 1250^{li} the second of August, 1250^{li} on Candlemas day

1620, all paiable in the court howse of Bristoll. And if M^r^ cottle release not his 7 tenements, then 400^li^ to be abated owt of my last payment: I wrott to Mr Harrys to sell 400000 of pipestaves at v^li^. xv^s^ a thowsand, or barr yron at 20 marcks ster: a ton to be delivered at plymooth or bristoll in satisfaction of my two laste payments of 2500^li^ thother C.^li^ in remayn, I am to paie at my will & pleasure. 3600^li^.

28 ꝑ. I purchazed thone moyetie of a messuadg & garden in yoghall which Richard Rowles is now a bwylding for xi^li^ ster: of John Hussey of yoghall fisherman and thother moyety therof of Darbye o Kerrucan of Kinsale, and Joan his wyffe, as also of Th^o^ Bryde and Anstace his wyffe coheirs of Thomas ffitz david Agheren, to whome also I paid other xi^li^; and Richard Rowles hath a lease of the said messuadg for 28 yeares yet to come: and if Richard Rowles his wyff overlive her husband, shee is at her death to leav the remayn of her lease to me in regard I gaue her tymber to bwyld the howse withall.

28. I paid Sir John Leak 40^li^ he lent the lo: Barry in England, 24^li^ he paid for my stallyan & v^li^ that he gave the ffrenchman & his wyffe for their first quarters tuicon of my children.

November 1619.

3. I receaved of my cozen Lawrence parsons 42^li^ and so cleered all demaunds between him and me till this day saving 15^li^ that he is to paie me in Dublin for Cap^n^ Newces ⓜ Rent, and other 50^li^ there that I lent my mother heer, to be repaid there, this next tearm: *bothe which I was paid in Dublin.*

3 ꝑ. I paid W^m^ gogh 40 marcks and other 20 marcks before for the Kilhowse in thuper end of the church Lane in yoghall, and am to paie his eldest son x^li^ ster: more, when he comes to full age & assures over his interest in that howse, and also I am

to haue all thancient evidences of that howse from Mr James gogh and docter gogh, W^{m} goghes brother.

4. I repaid Mr Nichas Wise of waterford, the 400^{li} ster: I borrowed of him to furnish my yronworcks and had both my bills of debt redelivered me cancelled.

5. I sent by my cozen webb to M^{rs} cleyton a C.^{li} in golde to be by her paid over to her brother Lawrence cleyton, of whome I borrowed 90^{li} to paie Thomas Mc Haurick for the last payment of Bally ellenan; thother ten pounds is for a debt of my wives to M^{r} vnyte, who assigned yt to Mr Lawrence cleyton for the Rent of his howse he had with his wyffe from my mother in yoghall.

5. I receaved of Mr Walley in gold 380^{li} ster: whereof the C.^{li} delivered Mr Web for Lawrence cleyton was part, another C.^{li} I lefte with my wyfe to deliver Lewellen to carry to Dublin with me, thother 180^{li} I left in the tyll of my iron chest in my inward study: and that day departed towards dublin.

I receaved at Dublin a yeares Rent of M^{r} downing, being xij^{li} a yeares Rent of Roger Jones xij^{li}, a yeares Rent of Sir Rice gryffen iij^{li}. vj^{s}. viij^{d}, my Michas Rent of georg Boyle being xxxiij^{li}. vj^{s}. viij^{d}, my Michas Rent of Lawrence Taffe being xxl^{s}, [*blotted*] of Mr Everard for mortelstown v^{li}, of Edwards of Tallagh xl^{s}, of Mr Barham that he collected for the Kings Rent of Ballingarry x^{li}, of my cozen Lawrence parsons 50^{li} that I lent my mother, & xv^{li} for Cap^{n} newces Rent, of John vanvossell by exchandg that I lent peers power lxv^{li}, & in gold Luellen brought for me C.^{li}.

November and December 1619.

20. I sent my lo Barry 40^{li} ster:, by a bill of exchandge from Christian Barr directed to Mr Burlymacha, which 40^{li} being paid

the lo: Barry then by my noat given Christian Barr, I am to allow him soe muche out of the yron he hath of myne to sell in Dublin.

22. Sir John Leak by my order paid M^r^ parckins the Taylor to my lo: Barry, 50^li^ ster: on accompt for clothes made for his Lo^p^, wch I was charged to repay Sir John Leak by M^r^ parckins his bill of exchandg.

22 ꝏ. I released to Mr Kirwyn and M^r^ dowde my Right in the ffysshing of the Moyn in the county of Mayo, for 50^li^ ster: they paid me, taking back a lease therof from them during the lyffe of my 2 sonnes Richard & Lewys Boyle, whome I beseech god to give long lyffe vnto.

☞ 22 ꝏ. I sould my right in the half quarter of Skurmore parcell of thabbey of Ardnarie in the county of Sligoe (reserving my tennants lease) to Thomas Nolan for 50^li^ ster:, which money he & his son ar bound to paie me in dublin the Last daie of next Michas tearm, & after the money paid me, I am to allow them to receave the Rent formerly paid to me, and not before.

22 ꝏ. The 19 of November 1619 Sir Wm Jones lo: cheef Justice of Ireland to whome the tytle of garran James Ballyfynnandrohed and Ballymerrisheen, between me and Mr John Mead was referred, did order that I should at vj moneths end paie Mr Mead cx^li^ ster: and then he to release & Conveigh his estate in those Lands to me, & deliver me up all wrytings.

22. I lefte with Sir John King my 3 half yeares warrants for my paie of v^s^. ir per diem for dongarvan to pay my arreradges of Bandonbridge & Ballingarry withall.

22. I wrott to Sir Georg Calvert with my lo: Deputy offering him 500^li^ per annum to get me a licens vnder the great seal from his Ma^ty^ for making and transporting yron ordenance & shott, into the low countries.

January 1619.

2. Sent John watts by his wiffe x^{s}, and that day leigh by my ordre paid Mr John Avery xiij^{li} for my wives debt vnto him, xl^{s} for Thomas Boyles debt to him [for] which I gave my worde, and other 40^{s} for wares that W^{m} fferrys fetcht f^{r} him to my use, in all xvij^{li}: so Mr Avery & I ar cleered of all accomptes. I gave nurse, the french schoolm^{r} and his wife, 3 [=22] angels viz angels a peece & to vrsulir half an angell.

☞ 5. John Watts the keeper of my parck died, and North entred uppon his place on St Thomas day; he is to haue v^{li} a year, the grazing of 4 cowes and 2 horses in my park and I paid a years wages before hand.

☞ 5. I conveighed the fee simple which I had past on Sir Charles Willmotts book, of 40 acres in Kerry called ffanvoledig to Th^{o} Truant ffitz Richard, for which he delivered M^{r} walley xvi^{li}. x^{s}, and is to paie lxx^{s} more to make yt vp 20^{li} to be bestowed on a bason & Ewer for my howse at Lismoor.

6. I delivered in golde to Richard dobson my tennant at Bandonbridg, one C.^{li} ster: and had his bill of exchandge with his letters of advize directed to his brother Nichas Dobson of Bristoll merchant to paie yt there for and to my vse to Mr John doughtie; which bill of exchandg and 200^{li} more in golde, I delivered to georg Hellyar M^{r} challoner of Bristolls factor, to be delivered to Mr John doughty, who hath also other 255^{li} of my moneys in his hands, and M^{r} challoner is to paie him 480^{li} more, ☞ in all one thowsand thirty five pounds ster:, out of which one thowsand pounds ster: is to be paid Sir Barnard greenvyle on candlemas daie next in the courthowse of Bristoll, as my firste payment, of the 3500^{li} I am to paie Sir Barnard greenvyle for his Lands in Irelande.

6. I sould georg Hellyar 40 tonnes of Barr yron at 12^{li} the ton to be delivered at my ffordg door, for which he and M^{r} challoner ar on candlemas day next to pay the above menconed svm of 480^{li}; wherof he hath receved 20 tonnes already, and thother 20 tonnes ar to be sent presently after him.

xiij ꝑ. I purchazed of Mr John Avery of yoghall the tenements on the north syde of the Key Lane in yoghall, which Mr Avery bought of his brother in Lawe W^{m} whyte deceased, and W^{m} whyte purchazed them of the Terries of Corck, ffor which purchaze I haue this daie paid him xx^{li}, and am to paie him 3 tonnes of yron in lew of 40^{li}, and thother lx^{li} to make yt vp cxx^{li} ster: on tuesday in Easter week next.

13. paid colthurst on accompt for pipestaves x^{li} & to John Brothers xx^{s}.

15. I sent by Robert Helluered servant to Mr Ric: challoner of Bristoll my Covenants for Sir Barnard greēvilles Lands, with my letters to Mr John Harrys of Landsrest and other letters to Mr John Doughty of Bristoll to paie Mr Harris for Sir Barnard one thowsand pounds ster:, vppon receipt of Sir Barnards Evidences & on Mr Harryses bond of 2000^{li} that Sir Barnard and his son & heir shall assure the lands of ffermoy etc vnto me, according [to] my agreement.

17. I haue accepted of a bill of exchandg of 50^{li} ster: that Sir John Leak by my ordre paid M^{r} parckins of London taylor for the debt of the Lord Barry.

And I paid cutbert ogle v^{li} ster: uppon Wm Brians letters, who receaved yt [in] England for the L Barry, & charged me with the payment of yt heer, wch I paid ogle.

22. My lo: Roche delivered M^{r} walley one C.^{li} ster: to be by me disbursed for M^{c} charty Reogh, of which I paid Sir James Carroll for sewing owt M^{c} charties pattent in Sir James semples

name, xlv^{li}, and 20^{li} that Sir James Semple lent old M^{c} charty Reagh, to young M^{c} charty this day in corck xxv^{li}, and to Mr Robert waller for to procure his conveighance from Sir James Semple x^{li}, in all that C.^{li}, which C.^{li} M^{r} walley delivered Ric: Blacknoll to be disbursed in thironworck, & 15^{li} 10^{s} of the 65^{li} Sir James carroll assigned me for his debt to pay Sir W^{m} fenton, & Sir W^{m} to pay yt M^{r} ffesant, to whome I yet owe yt.

31 ꝑ. I employed Mr Robert waller into England, and delivered him x^{li} in ready money and direction to receav 30^{li} more of Mr John doughty of Bristoll to bear his chardges to answer before the Ll^{s} in Englande the complaint of Wm Burrell and Th^{o} Ball touching my Ironworcks & to getting assurances of my purchaze from Sir Barnard greenville Mr Bev. [*blot*] & M^{r} Jo Harrys.

ffebruary 1619.

1. I delivered Mr Robert waller at his departure for England xxij^{s} to buy ffeathers for my daughters, and my Ring or Seale of armes to seal my letters to my lo: Duke, my lo: of Cant, my lo: chancello^{r}, my lo: Marques, my lo: of pembrock, my lo: carew, Sir ffulck gruell, Sir Georg Calvert, Sir ffrances Blundell, Sir Thomas Stafford, Mr Henry Gosnold, M^{r} parker, etc.

1 ꝑ. Mr Walley receaved of young Mr John ffitz gerald of the Decies, 150^{li} ster: for my Interest in Dromore Lease, and for thinheritance of the Keppagh parcell of Ardmoor, whervppon I gaue him vp my right & the lease and wrytings I had of Dromore, and am to pass him my right in the Keppagh when he & his ffather shall conveigh & Release to me & my heires their interest in the Bowchers parck in the ffranchizes of yoghall.

1 ꝑ. I Released and graunted to M^{r} Th^{o} ffitz gerald of Rostellan and his heires for ever, all my Interest in the Rents &

duties of Sorowhen, Shragh, Marte, Bonny Beg, and Kearnety, due out of Rostellan & all other his own Lands in Imokelly, and ꝑ am to procure him Mr Wm parsons Release of Rathcowrsie, fforwhich he conveighed to me the inheritance of Ballyvarrickeaghter rout, half a plouland, lying between the Lands of corneveagh and Kilnetworagh: And the 4 of this moneth Wm Coates lessee for yeares therof, attorned tennant to me, and paid me three pence in presence of Mr Law[rence] parsons and Wm Luellen: Lent Mr Thº my book of the Kings worcks.

6. Mr Robert Waller embarcked for England with my letters to Mr Edward Cary & my ded'mus potestatem & wrytings for dongarvan, & Sir John Kings letters signefyng the merchants of Drogheda haue paid Mr Cary the laste 500li, which I so long sithens paid Sir John Kinge.

ꝑ xi. I had from Wm Lyne of Tallaghbridge a fair young black gelding that the Jury fownd guyltie of the death of a man, as due to me for a Deodand, which I bestowed on my servant Roots.

ꝑ xij. Mrs Rowe of Hacketstown paid Mr Walley 20li ster: for one yeares rent of her sons Land, that is my warde, due at Easter, 1619.

xiij. I receaved xxxs ster: of Mr Attorney for a ffyne imposed on John Kent of Whites Iland for calling the Constable Traytor and sent 20 therof to Sir John Leak for worck in the parck.

20. I lent my new harp to Wm Barry the blynd harper to raiseº.

20 ꝑ. Mr John doughty paid Mr Robert waller 30li to bear his chardges to London about solicyting my cause against Mr Ball and Mr Burrell & my conveighances about Sir Barnard Greenvilles Lands & dongarvan.

21. I lent Sir Geoffrey ffentons manuscript book of letters and acts of state to Sir Dudley Norton, & sent yt him by Mr Sowthwick.

22. I wrott to Xpain Burr out of such moneys as he receaved of myne for yron to furnishe my cozen docter Michaell Boyle with 50^{li} ster: to sue out his pattents for the bicshoprick of waterford and Lismoor, wch my said cozen is to repay me heer.

23. Mr Walley sent by davys xxxvij^{li}. ij^{s}. vj^{d} of money reserved to buy plate for Lismoor, wch is to be weekly delivered by James foster to pay the myners and woodcutters.

23. Geven Cutbert ogle my own fair bay hunting geldinge.

26. I wrott to Mr Chrispian Burr at thinstance of Mr Bogard, to paie Mr Graves for Mr John Vanvossell one C.^{li} ster: to be defalcked out of the moneys he is accomptable to me for yron, which C.^{li} Mr Vanvossell is to paie for me in London by exchandg to Sir Th^{o} Stafford, for and to thvse of the younge Lo: Barry to furnish him, and to defray his chardges for Irelande.

28. I paid my man Bridges v [blot] in money & I delivered him an acquittance to receav of Mr Tuttle other xiiij^{li} for his Last Michas Rent of Drisshanemore, which with iiij^{li} I formerly lent him, makes xxiij^{li} of the C.^{li} his father paid Mr John doughty of Bristoll for me, soe I rest owing to my servant Bridges 77^{li} ster:

18 William Blak the myller of Tallagh is to pay me on mydsomer day next 40^{li}, for my licens to sell his lease there of my mills.

Th^{o} cook of Bandon is to pay John Turner xl^{s} ster: for me for my lycensing to sell his lease of the owld fforte & 30 ac^{s}.

The 22 of March 1619 my old Awnt parsons died [at bottom of page here, evidently misplaced.—G.].

Abell dennys sent me 2 hogsheads of wyne, with prvnes, quynces.

Marche 1619 and 1620.

4. Sent by Joseph Smythe M^r^ of the Marigowld of Minhead, to Mr Richard challoner & Georg Hilliard of Bristoll, 1675 whole barrs of yron, weighing 30 ton, and 4 ton 600 and 2 quarters of caste Hamers & Anvils; the barryron at xij^li^ the ton delivered heer at the ffordg door and the hamars & Anvils at vl^li^. xiij^s^. iiij^d^ the ton delivered free of all chardges on the key of Bristoll, for Xpofer Woodward of Bristoll, amounting vnto xxviij^li^. xvj^s^. viij^d^, out of which the freight custome & chardges to be abated.

ꝑ 4. Mr John Avery perfected to me his deed of the inheritance of all the howses on the Northside of the Key of yoghall for which I paid him 20^li^ ster in money, delivered him 3 tonnes of Barr yron for 40^li^, and lx^li^ more I am to pay him the Tuesday in Easter week next; *which I paid accordingly.*

4. I borrowed of my cozen Lawrence parsons xxxiij^li^ in golde & lent my book of the Kings advises to Prince Henry to M^r^ pyne.

5. I sent my letters pattents past on the comission of defective tytles by Joseph Smyth M^r^ of the Marigold of Mynhead to Mr Richard Challoner of Bristoll to try whether he could therby ffree me from paying custome for my Iron.

ꝑ 6. I rod to thassizes at Clonmell, where the possessor of Dromlegh in Aherlo being attainted I took ordre with Th^o^ Mc Donogh Mc Cragh to redeem Dromleigh out of mortgage for x^li^, & to make him a lease therof for xxi yeares at iiij^li^ ster per annum, allowing y^t^ him for the first 2 yeares delivered

Rent free, in regard to the x^{li} he paies in hand for Redempc̃on therof: Reserving to me besides the 4^{li} rent, the hawks and tymber.

ꝏ 7. I concluded with Wm Normane, that Ensign Croker should paie me xij^{li} od money that Normane rested me of his Last Michas Rent of Clottahenney, and xv^{li} for his next Easter Rent therof, and satisfie M^{r} damport viiij^{li} that he said he had lent Normane on his lease, ffor which money Normane surrendered his Lease to me, and I am to passe the Lyke lease to Ensign croker of Clottahenney; and wheras the myller offered me 40^{s} a year for the myll of Clottahenney more than he paid Normane soe I would confirm his lease, I was contented ensign croker should have that xl^{s} encrease of Rent, paying me a fat beacon every Michas day: And whereas my tennant Hacket did by his bill ow norway iiij^{li}. x^{s} in regard he assigned that debt to me, I paid norway xxx^{s} and at Easter am to pay him 3^{li} more.

16. I wrott to Roger Carew out of his next Easter Rent, to pay Ric: Blacknoll formerly x^{li}, and this daie other 20^{li}, and sithens I wrott to him to pay James ffoster thother C.^{li} wherof James delivered Richard Blacknoll 60^{li} & to Th^{o} Smyth 40^{li}.

21. I agreed with Serieant Walter Jones vppon surrender of his lease he now hath of his howse in Tallagh to mak him a new lease therof, and of cxxij acres of Land he holdeth neer the gallowse hill in Tallagh for 30 yeares begyning the 25 of march next, paying me xxij^{li}. vj^{s} ster: & a cowple of fatt capons yearly: And for the half yeares Rent due at o^{r} Ladie daie next, and all former arrerages due to me out of his said howse & Lands amounting unto xxxvij^{li}. vj^{s} ster: I have take taken his bill & have the same paid at my will & pleasure, or in defalt of payment therof to distreign for the same.

☞ 21 ꝏ. I contracted with Edd. power of monetrym to

make him a lease for Ballynvolley of 17 yeares at v^{li} per annum: yt cam to the Crown by the Killing in rebellion of Richard Lountagh (who was slaine in James ffitz Th^{o} his Rebellion) his father being then alive, and having before the sons killing, viz, in an^{o} 1585, mortgaged yt unto Edmond powers father for 8 mylche Cowes, as by the said deed of mortgage which is with Edmond power, who shewed yt to me, apereth. But he in An^{o} 1607 surrendered his mortgage to ould Lownte & took a new lease therof for xxxi years, at xx^{s} per annum. But Richard Lowntagh son & heir to old Lowntagh had a son named John, by the owld prio^{r} Roches of Lismoor his daughter, & soe by his fathers killing in Rebellion his blood corrupted.

21. The provost of Bandon paid me for 5 ton of Iron 63^{li}. vj^{s}. viij^{d}.

21. I receaved advertizement this daie by letters from Xpian Bor that he had paid my Cozen docter Boyle 50^{li}, and for Mr John Vanvossell to Mr Th^{o} Graves of Dublin one other C.^{li}, and had provided for me c barrels of wheat at drogheda at ix^{s}. vj^{d} & 40 barrels of bear at vj^{s} the barrel.

21. I sould peers power ten thowsand of hogsheadstaves at 40^{s} the thowsand, for which M^{r} walley receaved, that my cozen Lawrence parsons lent peers xx^{li}.

23. I lent James Jewill, and Th^{o} Hartwell 50^{li} ster: for M^{r} cottle.

24. I sent by Edward parsons 20^{li} to Ric: Blacknoll & 20^{li} to Smyth.

Aprill 1620.

3. I wrott to Mr Chrispian Bor by Cap^{n} walter Norton to paie Sir Thomas Stafford for bringing my lo: Barry into Ireland 200^{li}, and I to allow yt him in thaccompt of my Iron.

3. I delivered charles pyne 2000 of pipestaves, which makes

4000 staves that I have trusted him for his ffather, for which he is to paie me xxvj^{li} on Mydsomer day next.

℞ 3. I receaved from Morris oge o Hagheren an assignement of a mortgage he had from garrett Barry ffitz James of the ploughland of Ballytrasney for 30^{li} ster:, wherof I allowed him xxj^{li}, for his half yeares Rent due at o^{r} Lady daie Laste, and I am to allow him other ix^{li} out of his next Michas Rent, & garrett Barry is to continew tennant of the Land, at vj^{li} per annum.

4. I departed to the Assizes at Corck.

12. I paid John brothers on thaccompt for hogshead staves x^{li}.

13. I lent Mr Thomas ffitz John gerald of Rostellan cxl^{li} at Corck to be repaid in dischardg of soe much of my debt to Mr Randall cleyton, on the xx6th of this moneth.

13. I lent Sir John Leak 20^{li}, and to Mr Th^{o} Moor of Agharren other 20^{li}.

℞ 14. I paid to James Jewill and Th^{o} Hartwell liij^{li} for their ffather in Lawes lease of Lands in ffermoy.

℞ 20. I receaved from Mr Nicho Letts of my Easter Rents of Tallagh 92^{li}, and from James ffoster viij^{li} to make yt vp one C.^{li}, which I lent walter power & Ric: power of Egglish to redeem Ballymvllallagh from Sir John ffitz gerrald of dromanny with whome it was in mortgage for one C.^{li}, and the Land is to be assigned to me for my repayment, walter power continewing my tennant therof at x^{li} per annum, and to make me a graunt of the mynes ther to be fownd.

℞ 20. My brother the L Bicsshop of Corck did owe me that I lent him (besides what he hath repaid me therof) cxxx^{li}, wherof he hath vndertaken to paie Mr John Mead of Corck on May day next for me cx^{li}; thother 20^{li} I haue freely forgiven him, and this

110^{li} ster: so to be paid Mr Mead is for Releasing his interest in garran James.

22. paid John Brothers by leigh at Lismoor on thaccompt for making hogsheadstaves o- xij^{li}, and more to M^{r} walley paid him lij^{li}, so for the thowsand staves I rest him 30^{li}.

22. paid Wm Horne for Anthony dowdalls annewety due of Ardmoor at Easter Last x^{li} by leigh.

23 ꝑ. I sent by my Cozen Lawrence parsons Sir Wm Taffes bill of debt to receave of him 28^{li}, and to sue out my ffyne of Carrickelyne, from M^{r} potley & M^{r} gookin, & my ffyne of the Key Lane in yoghall from John Avery and his wiffe, of the Kilhowse in the church Lane from W^{m} gogh ffitz Alexander and Katheren his wyffe & from them that sowld me Rowles his new howse.

24. I cleered with Richard Blacknoll for all the sow yron made at Capoquyn ffurnaces for and vntill the third of Aprill 1620, as by his recipt, on the foot of thaccompt apereth, and since I sent him on this new years accompt by david my footboy 60^{li} more.

29. I paid Mr Bragg agent for M^{r} W^{m} ffreake x^{li}. x^{s} ster, and I made Mr Brag for M^{r} ffreaks dischardg, an acquittance for a year and a halfes Rente ended at May 1620 for the 2 plowlands of garran James, amounting at 63^{li} per annum vnto lxxxxiiij^{li}. x^{s}; so in money and Rent I paid and allowed him cv^{li}, for so much money paid by M^{r} ffreak in London to Mr Wm Leigh mercer, vppon Lawrence parsons letters and myne, for Lawrence parsons debt; which cv^{li} my cozen parsons owes me.

29. I paid Stephen Marten for the Lease of his howse at Capoquyn bridg, (for which he paid me but x^{s} per annum) xiij^{li} ster, & haue now letten yt for v^{li} ster: a year.

ꝑ 29. I accompted with Alexander Hill and satisfied him all

his own demaunds for making my Tombe, my vaulte, and Bennetts monvment, and when I had paid him all he could demaund, I gave him ten pownds ster: as a Reward. And by iuste accompt I do fynd, that the chardges of bwylding the chapples, the Tombe, vault, grate, and all other money by me expended about that chapple & Tombe did coste me (besides dyett for Mr Hill) 507^li^. 12^s^ ster.

30. Sir Georg Horsey sent a brace of Bald deer.

Maye 1620.

℞ 3. I paid W^m^ o Murrey and John o murrey his son and heir lvj^li^. xv^s^ ster:, for passing me their deed & Release of Ballymodan and the 4 ploughLands thervnto belonging, of which I paid them 50^li^ ster: in reddy money, and am vppon fflorence M^c^ chartie of Banduff, and Rannell oge Hurleis conveighance to me, of those parts of that Land which were past in truste in their names, to Wm Murreys vse, on Sir James Semples graunt, to dischardg Wm Murrey of vj^li^. xv^s^ he owes therfore to Sir Th^o^ Roper, and I am also to pass an estate of 3 lives to Wm Murreis wife and 2 of his sonnes, paying me 7^s^ per annum, of the half ploughland of Killevollen, parcell of Ballymodan, on which W^m^ and John Murrey now ar dwelling, reserving the mylhead, the watercowrse, and 2 acres of Lande, for which James Jewill offers me vj^li^ ster: Rent.

℞ 4. I made Wm Luellen a warrant of attorney, and sent him with danvers, and david gibbon to demaund this day W^m^ chishuls rent of coolygooda, or in defalt of payment to Reenter, & they reentered for non payment of the rent.

7 ℞. Mr Robert waller had in all from me, for his Jorney into England: about Sir Burnard grenvile and Ball 50^li^, wherof he disbursed x^li^ for necessaries for the children: and now I wrott

againe by him to Mr J^o Harrys, and delivered him also my letter of attorney about fermoy.

9. Henry wright embarcked for England, & I delivered him 20 marcks, with my papers.

21. This daie I lefte yoghall to attend my lo: president at the goale delivery and provinciall sytting at Bandonbridg, & thence to Traleigh and Dinglecuishe, Thence to carrickehowly and Bonratty, and so to Lymerick and yoghall, being abroad in this Jorney 30 daies.

27 ꝑ. I bestowed as as a gratuetie on M^r wray (who brought me over letteres from Courte tendring me the honno^r to be an Earle or a viscount, which I did not accept of) ten peeces, amounting vnto xi^li.

17 ꝑ. I delivered walter power of Ballymvllallelagh and to Mr Richard power of th'agglish his ffather, a one hundreth pounds ster: to Redeem Ballymvllallagh out of mortgage from Sir John ffitz Gerrald of dromannye for which C.^li he mortgaged yt to me, and they ar to haue xxi years for redemption and in the mean tyme to be my tennant therin at ten pounds ster: per annum; and sithens I haue bought his woods for 40^li, wherof M^r walley paid him 20^li ster: & Roger Carew thother 20^li.

18. I paid Mrs Barry, whose husband is in Spayn, for her interest in certen tenits & gardens in Ballymodan by thands of John Turner, ten pounds ster:

20. I paid by the hands of John Turner, to John Payne of Bandonbridge, and Elizabeth Payn his wife, late the widdow of owld John nobbes, the some of ten pounds ster: for bwying in the Lease made to the said nobbes of nyne acres of meddow neer my mylles of Coolfaddoe, for which Robert Sheat farmor of my said mylls is to pay me v^li ster rent.

29. John Turner by my order paid M^{r} cleyton at Bandonbridg in part payment of the 662^{li}. 12^{s}. 8^{d}, I and my wife borrowed of him, clxviij^{li}, which with xxxv^{li}, I paid M^{r} waller & Richard Leigh by his ordre, cxl^{li} that I lent M^{r} Th^{o} ffitz gerald and he repaid M^{r} cleyton, cx^{li} my brother the Lo: Bis^{p} of Corck paid him, maketh in all 453^{li}. And this day John Turner paid him other ffower skoar & eleaven pounds, and the 26th of June 1620 other 39^{li} ster: in all 583^{li} ster: so I yet owe him in all 79^{li}. 12^{s}. 8^{d} ster:, *which the* 14 *of Auguste following I fully satisfied, & took vp my bill.*

29 *ꝑ*. This daie Donnell M^{c}charty's son, who married Sir John of desmonds daughter, delivered me ten severall deeds, coppies & Rentals, made most of them by garrott late Earle of desmond, to Sir J^{o} of desmond his brother, of the mannors, townes & Lands of Lisfynnyn, Kilmangyn: Mogely, Karricknevar, Kilcolman, Bellaghahan, Seriell Ballyphillip, Innysshanan, the mortgage of orrery and other Lands in the Counties of Corck & Waterforde: To have them to my own use for ever.

June, 1620.

4 *ꝑ*. I agreed with dermott o dingle to accept of a surrender of his old lease of Ballynecowrty and thother Lands therin contand, and to make him a graunt therof for tearm of his own lyfe onely, paing me 20^{li} ster: a year, and two ffatt beeves, the first payment to be made at Michas next, & then in presence of my lo: president dermott delivered me vp Sir ffoulck grevilles letters in his favo^{r}.

5. Mrs Denny at my request promised before shee married to release her son Edward Denny of the thowsand pounds, which she had bound him by a provise in a former deed to satisfie her, when he should come to full age. She also promised me at my

request, to pass over to the Lo. Viscount powerscourt and myself all the purchazed Lands, which Mr Arthure Denny had conveighed to Mr Wm Lyn, to the intent, they should be sowld for payment of her thowsand pounds debts, and that she would dischardg her late husbands debts, and reserve onely an estate in those Lands ffor tearm of her own life, and afterwards to her said son, and to theires of his boddie Lawfully to be begotten. And I vppon receipt of her release of the 1000^li^ wrott earnestly vnto her, to conveigh carricknefely, which she purchazed of Mrs Randall, as the rest, which by her letters to me shee hath promised me to do, paying the chardges of her bwyldings at carricknefelye.

20 ꝑ. I returned home from my jorney in Kerry and Thomond and found there at yoghall Cap^n^ Robert Morgan & my cozen ffrances cave, with letters to me, from the Lo: Marquess of Buckingham, and Sir Edw: villers and we agreed vppon covenants between Sir Edward and my self, about procuring the wardship of my son, etc.

20 ꝑ. Yesterday being the xix^th^ of this moneth, in the name of god the ffirste stone of the ffowndacon of the portes and walles of Bandonbridge was laid, and I hope the god of heaven will bless and prosper my good purposes therin. I imprested Richard Crofts 110^li^ & Cap^n^ Newce 100^li^ for this work.

22. I wrott to James ffoster to lend Sir John Leak 40^li^ ster: out [or] the moneys I assigned for my bwyldings at Lismoor, to be repaid James at a moneths end.

☞ And I have appointed, with peers powers consent, that Sir John Leak and leeftennant downing, shall vallue the chardges of peers his bwyldings and enclosiers at Lisfynneen, as it is now worthe, which I am to allow him out of the xlv^li^ he owes me as lent him, & for Rent which I paied, in regard he hath rather

made choise thereof, and to stand vppon his ould lease of balligarran then to have an estate for 3 lives, viz., for his own, his wives and his sonnes at 20^{li} a year, as I offered him & he hath refuzed.

23 ꝑ. I am agreed that Sir John Leak shall have a lease of the castle of lisfynneen, and of all the Lands of Knocknemuck, Aghanbuy and Curragh Reogh, which peers power held for 70^{li} a year, measured to be 2242 acres, for xxi yeares, begyning on May Day laste, paying me therfore after ij^{s}. iij^{d} thacre, amounting to 250^{li} ster per annum.

26 ꝑ. Wm Blake the myller of Tallagh paying me 52^{li} a year for his howse, Lands and mylles, and letting the mylles onely for 80^{li} a year, and a parck of wheat, and a parck of bear malt weekly, sold his lease for 165^{li}, and paid me 40^{li} for my licence of alienāc̄on, and 13^{li} for his quarters Rent due at Mydsomer 1620.

28. Morris Mc Shane fisherman's lease of his howse in the Key Lane, which I purchazed of Mr John Avery, & for which he paid but ix^{s} a year, being at mydsomer expired, is to hold y^{t} of me, till I bwyld the Key Lane, paying me yeerly iij^{li} ster: and six cowple of dryed Hakes.

29. I sold Mr Ball 20 tonnes of sow yron at iiij^{li}. xiij. 4^{d} ster: the ton, thone half to be paid at delivery and weighing at the ffurnace door, thother 3 moneths after, & I to paie the Lighteradg to yoghall, wherof he paid Smyth v^{li} in earnest, and at his fetching yt away he made yt up xlvj^{li}. viij^{s}. iiij^{d} ster.

July 1620.

1. I paid peers Carew v^{li}, and am to paie him xxv^{li} more this daie sevenight, for Sir John Leaks bargaine for ballynvarickwoghwagh, for his Lease ending at Easter 1624, & peers is to

haue the Land till Michas next, and from thence one howse to lay his corne in, and grazing for his horses that shall come to fetch his corn, in the meddow, and I am to paie my Lady Honora ix^{li} a year, & a hog, & a mutton, & a hen, from Michas following, and 40^{s} to M^{r} Th^{o} ffitz gerald, and at Michas peers is to dischardg all Rents & leav the possession to me.

4. I haue letten the meddow wherof I bought in the lease, made to owld John Nobbes, from John Payne and his wife, late the widdo and execut^{r} of the said John Nobbes, to Robert Sheat, for so long tyme as he shall continew my tennant in the milles of coolfaddoe, vnto which milles this meddow is adioyning, for v^{li} ster: a year.

9. ☞ Sir John Leak and leeftenannt downing returned me their valluacon of peers powers chardges about the bwyldings and enclosiers of lisfynneen castle and Lands, vnder their hands, which amounted vnto lxxxxiij^{li}. viij^{s}. viij^{d} ster:, which I must paie him, by acquiting him of the rents he owes me, amounting ☞ about that som. But in regard he streigned this money unconscionably from me, and refuzed in Lieu therof to accept a lease of Balligarran for his own, his siesters, and his sons lives at 20^{li} a year, I chardg my Son never to make a new lease therof.

10 ☙. This night yt pleased Almighty god of his great mercy to take out of this mortall lyfe, into his heavenly kingdom, my eldest brother, docter John Boyle Bicsshop, of Corck, cloyn, and Roscarbry, for which visittacon god make me thanckfull. And vppon the firste notice therof I posted my letters to the Lo: Deputy to comend my cozen Richard Boyle, Dean of waterford, to those bicsshopricks.

12. My eldest and onely brother, docter John Boyle, Lo: Bicsshop of Corck, Cloyn, & Rosse, was brought dead from

Corck, and interred in my vault in my new chapple in yoghall: god graunt him and me a Joyfull resurrection.

12. There was brought in by the Collector of the county of Tiperary 45^{li} towards walling of Bandon, wherunto I added of my own money other v^{li}, and sent the 50^{li} by Mr Berry of Traleigh to Richard croftes, to be disbursed in that worck.

14 ꝑ. This morning about ten of the clock in the forenoon, the sign in Taurus, my sister, the Lady Margaret ffenton, wife to Sir W^{m} fenton, was, god be ever praised, safely delivered of her first childe, being a daughter, sithens christened by the name of Alice.

18. I dispatched the covenants by me signed & sealed, to Cap^{n} Robert Morgan, that are to pass between me and Sir Edward villiers, and Cap^{n} Morgan is to bring me Sir Edwards part perfected, or to return me my own if Sir Edward perfect not his: my cozen parsons in my wives behalf hath promised 500^{li} more to my Lady villiers for dongarvans tytle and I 500^{li} for the wardship of my son, besides the 4000^{li}.

19 ꝑ. I haue engaged my self to Sir Edward villiers to paie him for my cozen dean Boyle 450^{li}, wherof my cozen hath delivered in to M^{r} walley 200^{li}, which 450^{li} I paid by Sir Edwards directions to my cozen ffrances cave.

22. I receaved from my sister Boyle the liij^{li}, which James Jewill left with my late brother, being my money.

24 ꝑ. I paid Wm Bwoge xvj^{li}. x^{s} of that money for his mortgage & tharrerages of the half plough Land northwest of Kilworry: letten for lxvij^{s}. vj^{d} per annum, and the rent is vnpaid for a year and a halfes Rent ended at May day last.

26. I receaved of Stephen dansk for 35 load of knees & tymber taken for his Maj^{ty} vse out of my woods neer Innishkeen at x^{s} the load, 17^{li}. 10^{s}, and other 12^{li} vppon accompt for

other 136 loads at xx^{s} the load brought to yoghall & hewed at my chardges, out of my woods of the Bryde, and blackwater syde.

26 ꝑ. Roger Carew vppon my letters lent Sir John Leak 50^{li} which I am to allow him out of his Michas Rent, & I sent to leeftenant downing to lend Sir John other 50^{li} for 6 moneths, uppon my suertyship.

28 ꝑ. I wrott to Roger Carew to paie for me to walter power of Ballynevllalla 20^{li} ster:, which with xx^{li} I formerly paid him, makes 40^{li}, being a ffyne for a graunt of xxi yeares of the mynes & woods of Ballymullallae, which land I also lent him one C.^{li} ster: on before, in mortgage: soe I am to allow Roger Carew 70^{li} in his Michas Rent.

28 ꝑ. I receaved by Robert Bert, my pattent past on Sir James Semples warr^{t} for all my Lands in Carbry, ffor which I paid Mr Elphinston to Sir James Simples vse 200^{li} ster:, and for the chardges of the pattent 50^{li}, in all 250^{li}.

Auguste 1620.

1. delivered James ffitz Nicholas gerralds lease of one c yeares of Tirewren in Kerry to Robert Brett against the triall at thassizes.

1 ꝑ. Morris ffitz Edmond, W^{m} ffitz Edmond, and James ffitz Edd. gerald perfected to me on the Land, their deed of garran James, Dromonanane, glasnecoppoge & Ballymorissheen in Imokelly; for which I paid 400^{li} ster:, and I made them a lease of Ballymorrissheen for 5000 [*sic*] yeares at ij^{s} ster: per annum, yf they three & their heires males soe longe live; & gave James at the perfecon an angell.

2. georg Boyle sent me 80 yards of striked cloath for horse-cloathes.

3. I sent Sir george Horsey by his brother Raffe Horsies Con-

veighance the Tercell Jentill James Mc Shane of Lyckfevyn sent me.

8 ꝑ. My daughter sara was this daie contracted to Sir Th^o Moor by Mr Godwyn, in presence of the lo: chief Justice Sir Wm Ryves his ma^ts attorney generall, & divers others, whome I beseech almighty god to pour all his blessings vppon, and that they may Live Long and lovingly together, & haue a Lardg & vertuous posteretie.

9. Sir Thomas Moor departed & I sent by Roger a caste of ffalcons to the Lo: Deputy, & the writinge of Dongarvan to Sir John King, & I gave Sir Th^o Moor gray bradstone [= a horse?].

9. I returned my answer to Sir Th^o Somersetts letters.

9. I wrott to Xpian Borr to deliver Sir John King a bill of exchandg of one C.^li, in London, which M^r georg King is to repaie me, before I pass him my interest in Clontarffe.

11 ꝑ. I wrott to Xpian Borr to sell awaie my lighter and ten tonnes of yron that willis ran awaie with to Carrigfergus.

14. I paid Mr Randall cleyton 40^li. xiij^s in peregryne banesters rent, and xxij^li [*blank*] in money, which with the moneis formerly paid him, makes up 671^li. 12^s. 4^d ster:, for which he had my bill of debt which he gaue me vp, with his acquittance, so he, and I haue perclosed and cleered all accompts, and ar even.

16. I receaved of Stephen dansk 40^li more on accompt for the Kings shipptymber, which 40^li I left with Mr Randall cleyton to buy Mr Hunts howshold stuff, for my howse of Lismoor.

20. Delivered Richard Blacknoll to pay the worckmen on accompt for hewing & carriadg of the Kinges shipptymber xix^li. x^s ster.

21. John Gheen and Mr Turner of wexfords bond for payment of xx^{li} vij^{s} ster: in two yeares was by me sent back to M^{r} downing by gheens son, because Mr Turners perfacon therof was not testefied.

22. I gaue order to Mr Xpian Borr to give Sir John Kinge a bill of exchandg to receave in London one C.^{li}, from Mr Burlymachie, which C.^{li} is for Mrs Caries ffyne for Dongarvan, and is to be repaid me as Sir J^{o} Kings letters testefie, before I conveigh Clontarffe to M^{r} georg King & his son John Kinge.

22. There is due from M^{r} power of th'agglishes widdo for 2 herriotts iiij^{li} wherof she paid Richard Leigh 40^{s}.

22. I am to lett Cap^{n} John Smyth chapple Iland, also Innishquyny for 3 lives, paying dermott M^{c} cnogher o Suillevant 20 nobles for a ffyne, and to me 20 nobles a year, the first payment to be made me at Easter next.

23. I gave Sir John Leak a sore Tercell of a goshawk on condicon he should not give her awaie without my consent.

23. I agreed with phillip clearck ale^{s} Hart, to accept of iij^{li} at Michas next, and then to cleer him of all other Rents, and then he is to give me upp the possession of his own howse and of the rest of his tenements and of 60 acres of Land in Tallagh, leased to stokes, veale, and Rigmayden:, wherof Thomas Jewils howse & garden and 2 small gardens of ensign Bethels, and part of the Taylors howse, Barn and backside ar parcells; whervnto I must look.

23. I sent my lo: deputy by Roger a mued goshawk, that was Sir W^{m} fentons for Sir John St. John.

23. I agreed with Thomas Turner, hatmaker, nephew to John Seice to paie him xxx^{li} at Michas next, and to give his wife a cowe for the lease of Ballycooshane in thoccupacon of Robert pouell and v^{li}. x^{s} Rent out of Robert Hellyards fearm, being all

that was bequeathed to Turner by his vnckles John Seyces Laste will, and I am to receive the next Michas Rent: witness Th° Ronayn: wherof paid him v^{li}.

23. I bought of Thomas Ronayn his howse & garden which R° Saden is to haue a lease of me for 41 yeares; for which I am to pay him at all Saincts next xiiij^{li}, and at Michas 1622 other ten pounds and to release him my interest in St Johns howse in Kinsale.

30. The 40^{li} that Stephen dansk paid me at Corck uppon accompt for shipptymber, which I left with M^{rs} cleyton I wrott vnto her this day to send or pay to Richard Blacknoll for thironworcks.

30. I rod to my lo: Roches to M^{c} charties marriadge, but he was married with a papist preest before, & I vnnobly did withall.

September 1620.

7. I received from the Collectors of the County of Lymerick of Bandonbridge money xxvij^{li}. x^{s} ster:, and delivered yt to M^{r} W^{m} wiseman to be paid over to Richard Crofts, and Sithens of that counties money M^{r} J° burgatt paid Dick dronales 20^{li}.

18. I received of patrick Kearney and Thomas white xvij^{li}. xix^{s} ster: and I of my own money added xlj^{s} to make yt vp 20^{li}, which I sent Richard Crofts by my Cozen Lawrence parsons.

19. I sent Richard blacknoll 70^{li} by Mr Wm Langton, which I took out of the 200^{li} of my cozen dean Boyle, wherof 60^{li} for paying the worckmen of the ironworcks, and the other x^{li} to be emploied for the Kings shiptymber.

20. I received of Robert Hacket the iiij^{li}. xv^{s}, I paid for him to Wm Norman.

25. I sent and delivered Richard Blacknoll one other C.^{li}

ster :, which with the former 70^{li} sent him by Mr Langton was taken out of my Cozen dean Boyles 200^{li}.

27. I paid Thomas Turner also v^{li} out of the said 200^{li} being in part payment of xxx^{li}, whervppon he past my son Lewis the Lease of Robert powels Land and v^{li}. x^{s} yearly Rent paiable by R^{o} hellyard out of his Lands and mylles in the ffvnnes, being the Legacies bestowed on him by his vncle John Seix.

ꝏ 27. I sent into England to Mr Camden by M^{r} patrick ffitz morrice th'atchievemt of my armes, and other Instrumts to haue my pettigree drawn up by, and M^{r} patrick 22 7bre 1622 redelivered them to me.

ꝏ 30. I agreed to paie Edward griffen and Joan Turner his wyffe, neec to John Seys deceased, xxv^{li} for all the legacies and benefyt of John Seices Last will & testam^{t} bequeathed vnto them both, viz 25^{li} as a bequest, and v^{li}. x^{s} Rent given them by the will, out of Robert Hellyard's lease & Rent of the Lands & mylles at Ballycooyane in the barrony of Inchequyn, which xxv^{li} M^{r} walley paid them vppon their perfecting of an assignem^{t} therof to my son Lewis Boyle the Second of october 1620.

October 1620.

3. I wrott to my cozen Dean, to my lo; Deputie, Sir W^{m} vscher, M^{r} frances White, Mrs Worth, and to Mr Xpian Borr, to send me a bill of ex[chandg] on Mr Burlymachie to paie Mr Wm Leigh of Lombardstreet, mercer for the childrens cloathes, 60^{li}, to paie to Mr Richards & Mr Smyth iiij^{li}. x^{s}. vj^{d}, for Mr Wrights Michas Rents for his Lycens to sell wynes : and to Robert Kennedy 15^{li}, being the remayn of the ffees for the pattent of my Carbry Lands that he disbursed for me.

3. Hugh chick of yoghall, glover, bought a lease which I bestowed on georg olliver, of a tenement in yoghall for 40

yeares, at 30^{s} rent, for 30^{li}, wherof he paid georg olliver x^{li}, and for that georg was in my debt for Rents of his ploughland & myls in 80^{li}, I to hedg in 20^{li} therof, gaue my consent vnto the graunt made by olliver to chick, as also that chick should assign yt to Th^{o} Holdship, whervppon 2 bonds that chick had entered into to pay olliver the 20^{li} that were deposited into Wm Asshes hands, were yelded back by my order to chick, and in steed of them Th^{o} Holdship gave me two bills, thone for payment of 10^{li} on all S^{ts} day next, and other x^{li} on all S^{ts} day 1621, in payment of georg ollivers debt to me.

3. I rod to the provinciall sytting and goale delivery at Moallo where dowdarra was executed, and cam home again to yoghall the 14 of this moneth.

5. ffitz geffrey: this was my fatall and unfortunate daie: In^{r} contract per ses letters annulled sized & sigillate up. 26 confessed to me ex cathedra, 2 live in Anglia. [*Sic.* This entry, and another under 16°, must have been meant for the writer alone,—probably connected with the Recusants.—G.]

10. I received of Cormock M^{c} donnogh charty of cloghphillip xxx^{li}, that his ffather donnogh Mc Cormock did ow me of ould, which 30^{li} I delivered John Turner to be delivered Richard Crofts, towards the payment of the worckmen that wall Bandonbridg, so as beyond all the help of the countrey I am now owt of purse xxxij^{li}. xij^{s}.

11. Mr Xpian Borr by my order paid for M^{r} wrights licens of wynes iiij^{li}. x^{s}. vj^{d}.

11. My Lo: president gaue me a pair of old breeding swans sent him from Mr Stockmans, and I gaue his man Mr Saperton for his reward xj^{s}.

11 ꝑ. Richard Leigh paid for my post ffynes of Bandon town from Mr Beecher, and of MoLary and Drisshanemore

from Mr Edd : ffitz Gerald of Ballymarter, to Riche : Aldworth his Maj^{ts} Receaver xxxvij^{s}. vj^{d} ster :

13. I agreed with Roger Carew that he should have a lease of Edmonde priors part of Bally In for xij^{li} per annum, & that derby o Leighy should continew his part therof for xij^{li} per annum & 200 corde of wood for my howse of Lismore delivered at the River side.

16. I did receav of Thomas Holdship 57^{li}. x^{s} vppon Xpian Borrs bill of exchandg for yron which R Blacknoll had for thiron worcks. 57^{li}. 10^{s}.

16. I did let the bogg of Tallagh that was in difference, to Michaell Burden and Symon ffarr the dyer, being 60 acres for xij yeares delivered, begyning at Michas 1620, at vj^{li}. xiij^{s}. iiij^{d} per annum ; with a proviso yt should be no abatement nor dxtinguishm^{t} of Mr Th^{o} Balles Rent, (of all thother parcells not questioned) of xxviij^{li} per annum.

Lockarts doamore int Mc Jobe, Kather notic off sub magid cistferreo in studio interior. [This seems a kind of cypher. Probably it refers to "Recusants," like 5° Octr.—G.]

18. I wrott by Mr Nichas Barham, to M^{r} doughty of Bristoll, that Sir Th^{o} Somersett should be paid out of my 2200^{li} of ffermoy money, resting in Mr Doughties keeping, 850^{li}, being the money ordered Sir Thomas by my lo : of canterbury, and thearle of Arundell, for me to paie for the young Lo : Barries wardship (besides other 4000^{li} for his lo^{ps} marriadg porcon with my eldest daughter Alice Boyle), and I sent my letters by him to Sir Thomas stafford, that vppon the Countess of ormond and Sir Thomas Somersetts assignement to me of the wardship, and yelding vp of the wardship he should deliver Sir Thomas Somersett my letters, wherby I aucthorized Mr John doughtie, to pay to Sir Th^{o} Somersetts own hands viiij^{cl} ^{li} according [to]

the said Lords order, for their interest in that wardship, which god forbid they should so vniustly exact. *Those letters Mr Barham returned me, & theruppon I gave Morris xxs, & sent ꝏ him with them.*

22. I sent georg Hellyars to Mr doughtie, Mr challoner, and Mr woodward to tak vp for me on vse 350li for 3 moneths to make up 2000li, for Sir Edrd villiers first payment after the 850li shalbe paid Sir Thomas Somersett for my lo: Barry, towards which 2850li Mr doughty hath of myne in money 2200li, and Mr challoner 240li for 20 tons of barr yron, besides 107 tons of sow yron, my hamers and anvils, and other ten tons of barr yron this day delivered to georg Hellyard; which letters were sent by Xpofer woodwards brother.

22. I sent my letters to Mr wright to forgive my stock Rent & debts to Mr Ball and to give him 200 tons of sow yron for Mr Balles moyety of his Castle Lands and iron worcks, & all his less[es] & stock.

23. Receaved of Edmond power of Monetrym for this Michas Rent of Ballinvelly 40s and the other xs muste be distreigned for.

24. Geven the children vli for their mask, wherof I paid them out of my own purse iiijli. xvijs, & gave order to Mr walley to ad iijs to mak up the 5li.

ꝏ 26. My pattent of creacon to make me viscount of dongarvan and Earle of Corck this day was past vnder the great seal of England.

26. I wrott to Mr doughtie of Bristoll to send my wife for her self and her children goods for to make them cloathes amounting vnto about 40li, and for my self cloath for 2 rydding clokes and Ash colowred vellet & Baies to Lyne them.

28. I gaue order to Mr walley to paie my wife for necessaries for her Self 30li.

28. I gaue order to M^r walley to receav of Thomas Holdship clxxviij^li. xij^s. i^d ster:, viz cxxiiij^li. xviij^s. ix^d of the custom or subsedy moneies, and 53^li. 13^s. 4^d of thimprest moneies collected in the harbor of yoghall and paid me heer by warrant from Mr Massans and Mathew de Renzi, ffor which moneies I gave Mr Holdship 4 severall bills of exchandg, viz for each som dowble bills, chardging Mr Xpian Bor to repay them out of the moneis he hath of myne for yron & to restore me my bills on thaccompt he is to yeald me: more Mr Holdship paid me on a former bill

57^li. 10^s

of Mr Massanes & Mathew Renzies other lxxj^li. x^s, so as I have receaved of Mr Holdship in all 240^li. ij^s. 1^d ster: of all which moneis I am to give allowance to Xpian Borr. 57^li 10^s.

28. I rod to Clonmell to be at the taking of thoffice before the lo: Sarsfeyld, Sir John Everard, and M^r osbern vppon the death of Sir John ffitz gerald of Dromanny.

28. I consented that peeter Coorthop should assign to M^r whitcom the lease I made him of the town & Lands of Cuyll, for which they ar to give my wife a black vellet gown, and M^r whitcom paies peeter for his lease cccccxj^li ster.

November 1620.

8. I delivered my Cozen Lawrence parsons christian bors bill of exchandg on Mr Burlymacke to pay Mr Wm Leigh of London 60^li for the childrens cloathes.

9. The 9 of this moneth I returned from Clonmell, and from the great [=gaol?] delivery at waterford, after that I had sent in by M^r attorney my answers to John Lancasters, Mr Sherwyn, & Wm Hetheringtons compo^ts.

10. I sent to my Cozen Lawrence by John ffard: Sir T^ho Ropers bill of debt for 60^li, Mr Thomas Nolans for 50^li, and

Sir Wm Tathes for a Remayn of xxviij^{li}. xvj^{s}, and appointed my Cozen Lawrence parsons to receav all my Rents, and to gett iiiij^{cli} georg Boyle owes me besides his Michas Rent, as also to gett my Lo: president to dischardg my Easter & Michas Rent to his Ma^{ty}, or to pay yt out of my own moneys.

11. I gaue parson waye licens to demise to Th^{o} champon my ploughLand of Ardorynydollog for xvj yeares vnder such condicons as ar menconed in my lease, paying me a pair of silck stockings or 40^{s} next May: the cooks alionacon wearing alieancon, W^{m} brownes alieanacon: Mowses alienacon.

14 ꝑ. I agreed with John offeaghy of youghall for his clayme to ffeoghes burgage in Lismoor, ffor which vppon his & his son Richard ffeoghes perfecting me a deed & Release therof, I gaue them a ton of barr yron price xvj^{li} ster.

15 ꝑ. I purchased of Sir John dowdall Knight the Lease of xxxj yeares he had in the mannor & castle of pyltown, with ten ploughlands therunto belonging; for which lease I am to paie him Seaventeen hundred pounds at my howse in yoghall on Mydsomer daie next, viz to him self 1650^{li}, and to his Lady thother 50^{li}, and to pay Mr Walshe 40^{li} a year Rent, & to confirme all the Leases menconed in the Rentall he delivered me, the cleer Rents wherof amounts unto ccviij^{li} ster: and Sir Edward Harris vppon thexpiracon of his Lease is to paie me for the stock olde Sir John dowdall demised to him with pyltown, cxx^{li} ster:, as part of my purchaze, which I doe beseech the almighty god, to prosper to me, and myne.

16. Sent a warrant by Richard ffeogh to apprehend J^{o} willis that ran awaie with my lighter and ten tons of barr yron.

20. I sent by Lancelott daultson to London for a Tufftaffata ash colored gown, and by him I sent to Mr Wm Leigh of Lombardstreet mercer, Xpian Borrs bill of exchandg to paie him by

Mr Burlymache 60^li, I sent my old silver voyder by Launcelott to be exchandged for a new: letters to Mr Leigh, M^r peeter Richaut, Mr Henry wright, and Mr John chapman, & Mr John Doughty of Bristoll.

20. ☞ This day I perfected my deed to Humfrey Jebson, his wife Margrett, and Wm Jobson their cursed Son, of the town and ploughland of CloghneKeelty for their 3 lives, reserving to me certen Lands and Tenemt^s after xij yeares ar expired: To the perfecon of which my graunt, there ar, as to the counterpane, noe more than three witnesses, viz, Robert Mynteen, Richard Leigh, and John Crosbye, ideo quere post mortem, etc.

24. I paid Richard crofter of my own money lxxxij^li. x^s towards the walling of Bandonbridge towne, which out of my own purse, besydes the help of the countrey by me disbursed, amounts vnto, cxiiij^li. xj^s ster:, and James ffoster paid him more 20 January vij^li collected out of Coshmore & coshbryde.

24. James ffoster by my ordre paid John Brothers vij^li, and this day M^r walley paid him other xiij^li, in full satisfaction of clx^li ster:, for one 100000 of hogshead staves, which he is presently to deliver by tale, & pyle vp in my yarde in yoghall.

24. I bought of John Brothers other 10000 hogshead staves, to be delivered and pyled in my yard at yoghall by Mydsomer next, for which M^r walley paid him v^li in money, and an acquittance to receave of Mr Betsworth x^li for my Michas Rent of the parsonadg of Moalloe.

25. M^r walley paid Arthure Bassett xv^li. ij^s. iiij^d ster: for all his demaunds of me and my wife, uppon payment wherof he perfected me a generall Release.

30 ☙. I receaved formerly of my cozen dean Boyle 200^li and this daie a Cl^li more: unto which I added of my own money one other C^li which I lent my said cozen to make vp

his money 450^{li}, and paid the whole 450^{li}, to my cozen ffrances Cave uppon his acquittance, for and to thuse of Sir Edward villiers Knight and by his direcons in dischardg of my engagement to him by my letters in the behalf of my cozen Richard Boyle now bicshop of corck who is to repay me my C^{li} before May day next, and to lend me another C^{li} 2 dayes before mydsomer next for soe long tyme, as I lent him myne.

30 ꝑ. I have written by my cozen cave to Sir Edward villiers & in them inclosed my letters to Mr John doughty to paie uppon receipt of my said letters, and of Sir Edwards letters & acquittance by Mr Henry Stubbes, 2500^{li} ster:, of which 2000^{li} is for barr yron, being the moneis assigned for Sir Barnard Greanvile, thother 500^{li} is to be paid Sir Edward villiers Lady for my son Richards creacon of Dongarvan, out of the 107 tons delivered of Sow yron remayning at Bristoll.

30. My cozen ffrances Cave came to yoghall to me with Sir Edward villiers his letters, and his Ma^{ts} letters for the passing of the wardship of my son Richard, & so from heir to heir till some of them attayn to full age the 21 of this moneth, and continwed heer with me till the first of December 1620: And then returned to Dublin with his Majesty's said letters to have the pattent of the wardship past in truste to Sir W^{m} ffenton, and my cozen Lawrence parsons to thuse of my son and heir, and for the preferment of suche of my daughters as shalbe unmarried, or not haue their marriadg porcons paid them at my decease.

30 ꝑ. My cozen Sir W^{m} parsons sent me his letters by my cozen Cave and in them a particular noat of the chardges which my Cozen Cave and Cap^{n} Robert Morgan disbursed for me in England, about the sowing owt of the letters pattents of my creacon of Earle of corck and viscount of dongarvan, amount-

ing unto (besides thofficers ffees in Ireland) to cxlv^{li}. iiij^{s}. iiij^{d} ster :, which some, with other xx^{li} for a gratuety to my Cozen Cave for his travaile and paynes therin, I wrott to Mr Xpian Borr to paie him in dublin, being 165^{li}. 4^{s}. 4^{d}, and I also bestowed on my cozen Cave the sorrell gelding Sir Th^{o} Brown gaue me, and after I gaue order to Mr Borr to deliver Mr Cave for the ffees in Ireland 140^{li} more.

30. I wrott by my cozen cave to M^{r} peeter Richaut & gaue my cozen aucthoretie under my hand & seal to contract and mak sale to him of 400000 pipestaves at v^{li} a thowsand free aboord, and one C. thowsand of hogshead staves so delivered at liij^{s}. iiij^{d} the thowsand and that uppon sale of them, and securetie given Sir Edward villiers to his Content for 2000^{li}, I would uppon signefication therof under both their hands deliver the staves, as by the coppies of my letters of attorney appeereth. 4500^{li}.

30. I sent my letters to my Lo : Deputy : Sir Edward villers Sir ffrances Blundell ; Sir Wm Parsons, Mr Wm Leigh, M^{r} peeter Richaut, Mr John doughty, Mr White, Xpian Borr, and Robert Bert, by my cozen Cave for my cloathes, and sutes at Dublin.

December 1620.

2. Thevening of this daie, after a most tempestuous passadg and veary narrow escape at sea (god be ever praised), the young Lo: Barry arrived safely at yoghall, to my great comfort ; having in his waies at Bristoll seen Mr Doughty : [who] uppon my letters [did] paie to Sir Thomas Somersett and the Countesses of Ormondes agent eight hundreth and ffyftie pounds ster : of my money, for their interest in the said Lo : Barries wardship, according thorder of my lo : of Canterburies grace and thearle of Arundells in that behalf made ; & I gave the lo : Barry my ambling gelding

called baye Thomond and my mved goshawk, & I am to have his Eyry of ffalcons.

3. I receaved letters from Henry wright that my Lo: Carew Sir ffulck grevill, and Sir Lyonell cranfeld had ended and composed all demaunds between me, W^m^ burrell and Thomas Ball.

4. I delivered Mr Thomas crippes v^li^ ster :, to pay in Canterbury to my cozen Wm Nailers widdoe, for an olde debt, that shee pretends, but I could remember no such thing, I should owe her husband. And I lent Mr Crips other 40^s^.

5 ꝑ. The young lo: Barry, Lorde viscount Buttevant, was this daie in the hall of the colledg howse of yoghall, by the Lo Bicshop of corck, contracted pro verba de presente to my eldest daughter the Lady Ales Boyle, in the presence of Sir W^m^ ffenton, Sir John ffitz Edmonds, Sir Robert Tynte, and 40 more of good worth and reputacon; And their contract wrytten and testefied by the said Bicshop, and signed by the young cowple, with many of the witnesses names subscribed; and I doe humbly beseech thalmighty god of heaven, in and through his best beloved Son, Jesu christe, to pour vppon them bothe all spirituall & temporall blessings in a most plentifull manner, and that they may live long and comfortably together in his divyne fear & protection, & be the parents of many good and vertuows children, etc.

6. I wrott to Sir Edward villiers by Mr Thomas Crippes that he should not send to the maio^r^ of brystoll for my 2500^li^ till candlemas daie, which daie, 1250^li^—as my laste payment for fermoy,—is to be tendred by Mr John doughty of Bristoll to Sir Barnard greenvyle.

ꝑ 12. I wrott by the conveighance of Edward Coppinger to Mr Xpian Borr that he should deliver to my Cozen Cave, seavon

scoar pounds ster: wherof he was to distribute among thofficers of my lo: Deputies howshold one c^{li} and to Mr Mollynex and thofficers at armes 40^{li}, for their fees of my creacon viscount and Earle; & then I also wrott to Sir Edward villiers and ffrances Cave.

12 ☞. This daie my cozen Sir Lawrence parsons brought and delivered me the Kings Ma^{ts} letters pattents vnder the great [seal] of England, bearing date the xxvith of october laste past, wherby I was created & made Lord viscount of Dongarvan, and Earle of Corck; ffor which great addicon of earthly honours, God make me and my heires thanckfull to the Almighty, and to his sacred Ma^{ty}. And that it maie continew vnspotted in the name of the Boyles and my posteretie vntill the end of the world. amen. the ffees wherof in England and Ireland stood me in cccv^{li}. iiij^{s}. iiij^{d} ster:, besides 4500^{li} ster: otherwise paid.

12. This daie also my cozen parsons also delivered me his Ma^{tys} letters pattents vnder the great seale of Ireland, of the graunt of the wardship of the boddie and Lands of my son and heir Richard Boyle, Lorde viscount of Dongarvan, which was put in truste to my brother in Lawe Sir W^{m} fenton, & Sir Lawrence parsons to thuse and benefit of my said heir, and for the preferment of my daughters, and soe from heir to heir till some one of them attayn to the full age of xxi yeares: ffor which grace of his Ma^{ts} to my posteretie, god make me thanckfull.

13 ☞. I receaved of garrett Barry the xxx^{li}, in redemption of the mortgage of Ballytrasney, etc, which I had for that money from morris oge o Hagheren, and I leased vnto him the half of another ploughLand I have there in mortgage from his brother Robert Barry ffitz James, which I left with Tom my huntesman, he paying me during my mortgage vj^{li} per annum, and to pay

iij^{li}, for his first rent at Easter next in regard I was repaid my 30^{li} lent this day, & Released him the tyme after his redemption, being a year by his deed.

14. I made all accompts even with Sir Lawrence parsons and he owes me of my moneis he receaved this Michas tearm in Dublin, as appereeth vnder his hand, ffour scoar and ten pounds ster :, of which monies he receaved of georg Boyle as part of the C.^{li} he owes me, for my mares 50^{li}, and xx^{li} of Sir Wm Tathes debt, & for thother viij^{li} od money Sir W^{m} his bills was left with Mr R^{o} Kennedy, who is to receav the money and send yt me.

18. I formerlie paid Thomas Ronayn x^{li}, and this daie other iiij^{li}, and am also on Michas day 1622, to pay him other ten pounds, and I have released and past vnto him alsoe, my estate in St Johns howse in Kinsale, ffor which some of 24^{li}, and my graunt of St John's howse in Kinsale, Thomas Ronayn hath conveighed to me and my heires the ffee simple of the Ten[emen]t and garden which Robert Soden is now bwylding over against my garden gate in yoghall: And I alsoe paid Mr Thomas Ronayn my wives and Th^{o} Crosses debts for corn, and onely owe him x^{li}, paiable at Michas Daie 1622: *which I paid him & took in my bill of debt.*

24. Henry wright and ffrances Bennett arrived owt of England after they had concluded all the differences between me Mr Ball and Mr Burrell & brought me thordre made between us, by the Lo: Carew, Sir ffulck Grevill and Sir Lyonell cranfeld, confirmed at the Councell table in England.

26. I with the Lo: Barry and my sister in Lawe the Ladie ffenton were gosseps at the christening of Sir John Leaks second son whome we named Boyle Leak: *who died the* 18th *of January next following.*

30. Mr Randall cleyton sent me a silver standish for my new years guyfte.

31. I delivered all my wrytings (saving Sir ffrances gastons orriginal deed) concerning o Learres Countrey, vppon M^r^ geffrey Galwaies letters, to Wm Haly of Lymerick, and haue his receipt for them.

NOTES AND ILLUSTRATIONS.

Page 1. *Mottoes*—The first was the adopted family legend, as it still is, of the Earls of Cork and Orrery, with 'myne' for 'my'; the second seems only to occur here. The capital B of 'But' is an example of the then odd way of using capitals. Frequently the smallest particles had capitals. The Cork legend or posy in the form of "God's Providence is our Inheritance" is still to be seen carved on the front of an ancient dwelling in Chester ("Journal of the Royal Historical and Archæological Association of Ireland," vol. vi. 4th S. 1883, No. 54). '*Vel*[v]*ett*' —curiously enough 'velvet' is throughout spelled 'velett'; query, so pronounced?

„ 1. These autobiographical *memoranda*, which are repeated onward, will be utilized in our fuller Memoir of the "great Earl" to be given on completion of these Lismore Papers. Meantime it must be noted that he has somewhat confused names, etc., even in his own family. Of the manifold names and events that occur in these MSS., the student must inform himself by reference to the easily-accessible autho-

rities on Irish history and biography. In some instances wherein I have been enabled to furnish original information, the relative names will be found less or more annotated; but I could never have spared the space for elaborate annotation of the well-nigh endless names of these MSS. At close of the last volume, however, a careful list will be appended of all the names, with any new information that may emerge in the interval. Not a few are very variously spelled, of both persons and places.

Page 1. "*added no care therunto*"—The reference is to Proverbs x. 22, "The blessing of the Lord, it maketh rich; and He addeth no sorrow with it."

" 2. '*signe being in Libra*'—Throughout, these astrological signs are recorded, an evidence of how entire was the belief in England in the "heavenly influence" of the planets.

" 2. "Mrs *Una* Bourck"—See our Introduction in the present volume on this Irish name, made immortal in the "Faerie Quene;" also our "Life of Spenser," Works, vol. i., 223-4.

" 2. *Morrgh* = Murrough, or Murchadh, a very common personal (Irish) name.

" 3. '*Sir William Tath.*' It looks like 'Tath' here and elsewhere; but, as later, Sir William Tafe or Taaffe must have been throughout intended, as there was no Sir William Tath. He was of Harleston and other estates in Louth and Sligo. He was born about 1560, married first Elizabeth, daughter of Sir William Brett; and, secondly, Ismay, daughter of

Sir Christopher Bellew. The latter bore to him (along with two daughters) a son and heir, Sir John Taaffe, who was ennobled as Viscount Taaffe, of Corren, August, 1628—from whom descends the present Viscount Taaffe. See also pages 7, 8, 96, 194, 207, 247.

Page 3. '*Sir Tybbot ne longe*,' i.e., Sir Theobald Roche, whose castle of Poul-na-long (= the Pool of the Ship) was on the Bandon river. Its ruins are yet standing, and are called 'Ship Pool.'

„ 3. '*Cap' Neure*'—In the MS. it looks so, but after-entries show that 'Neuce' or 'Newce' was intended, the founder of Bandon, and who is often alluded to in the "Council Book of Munster." (To be corrected in the places, earlier, wherein the name occurs.) In British Museum (Additional MSS. 4820) with many other Funeral Certificates of Irish gentry, is one relating to Captain Neuce. He was of Newmarket, co. Cork; married Joan, daughter of Sir Henry Sadleir, second son of Sir Ralph Sadleir, of Hertfordshire; and had issue one daughter, Anne, unmarried. Captain Samuel Neuce died April 4th in Dublin, and was buried on the next day in St. Bride's Church, in that city.

„ 5. '*Nangle*'—Sometimes 'Nagle.' Before our discovery of Elizabeth Boyle as Spenser's wife, she was supposed to have been 'Nagle,' or 'Nangle.' See our Life, vol. i., pp. 197-8 (Spenser's Works).

„ 5. '*Cor*,' is right. The abbey of Midleton (midway between Cork and Youghal) is the place intended. "The Irish still call it (*i.e.*, Midleton) *Castre-ni-*

chora, i.e., the Castle of the Weir; and from thence an adjacent abbey was called Chore Abbey, in Irish, *Monastre-ni-Chora*, and in the records *Monasterium de Choro S. Benedic. Beat. Mar. Virg.* (Smith's "Cork," vol. i., p. 144.) It was here the Seneschal of Imokilly laid an ambush for Raleigh, described by Hollinshead, pp. 172, 173, and alluded to by Edwards, vol. i., p. 39. Dr. Smith ("Cork," vol. ii., p. 58), writes:—"The Seneschal of Imokilly placed an ambush for him at Chore Abbey, which the young Raleigh courageously attacked, defeated, and broke through, so that he arrived safe at Cork." With reference to 'Weir' above, a 'weir' across a river, whether for taking fish or diverting a mill-stream, is called in Irish *cora* or *coradh*. Ballynacorra, a large village about one mile south of Midleton, locally preserves the designation.

Page 5. '*Luke Brady*' was eldest son of Hugh Brady, Bishop of Meath, 1563-1584, and of his second wife, Alice, daughter of Sir Robert Weston, Lord Chancellor of Ireland. This lady re-married, in 1585, with Sir Geoffrey Fenton, Secretary of State, and by him had a son, Sir William Fenton, and Alice, wife of our Richard Boyle, first Earl of Cork.

" 6. '*Irish pearls*'—Pearls, occasionally of beauty and value, are not uncommon in the bivalves of Irish lakes and rivers. In *Alasmodon Margaritiferus*, the fresh-water mussel, the nacre is very brilliant, and the pearls formed are in consequence gleaming and fine. A pearl as large as a good-sized pea, which

was found in a *margaritiferus* at Water Ville, co. Kerry, is in the present possession of Mrs. W. S. Green, Carrigaline Rectory, co. Cork. In the muddy banks of the river Blackwater, that flows past Lismore and enters the sea at Youghal, the *Mya arenaria*, locally called 'sugar-loom,' is abundant. It is generally sought for by fishermen as bait for their lines. Pearls are very often found in it. In the "Cork Constitution" (Oct. 23rd, 1884) was a paragraph headed, "Blackwater Pearls." It describes a large "find" of them in *M. Arenaria*, and proceeds: "A few days ago a gentleman encountered a young lad who had several of these pearls in his pockets, and one of them having been sent to an expert, has been valued at £5. There is no doubt but that a large number of pearls of considerable value are lying concealed in the mud of the river." Youghal harbour has oyster-beds. The bivalve found on the coast, and most nearly allied to the pearl oyster, is the large *Pinna Pectinata*, which Youghal boatmen often catch on their long lines, and which is also dredged up constantly and yields pearls of various sizes.

Page 6. '*Whyte Knight*,' *i.e.*, FitzGibbon.—Russell, in his "History of the Geraldines," edited for the Royal Historical and Archæological Association of Ireland, writes:—"Of this John (*i.e.*, John FitzGerald, who was slain in battle at Callan, A.D. 1260) descended the three famous knights, viz., the White Knight, the Black Knight, which is the Knight of the Valley of Glin; and the Green Knight, who is

called the Knight of Kerry." The first title is dormant, but is claimed by Abraham FitzGibbon, Esq. The Knights of Glin and of Kerry yet enjoy their titular distinctions.

Page 6. For '*Rstellan*' read 'Rostellan,' *ut frequenter.*

„ 6. '*Jacobyne*' = 'Jacobus,' a gold coin stamped by James I., and in value about xx^{s}. '*angell*' = a gold coin, in value about x^{s}.

„ 7. '*sealing* leather'—*i.e.*, testing it, and passing it when approved. In "Youghal Corporate Records," 1693, 6 January, we read:—"It appears that the several Tanners of Leather have not paid the Sword-Bearer the fees due to him for sealing and trying their leather (the Seal Master's place and the perquisites thereof having been given him by the Corporation)." See Caulfield's "Council Book of Youghal," p. 390. Cf. p. 8.

„ 7. '*M^{r}*' = memorandum.

„ 7. '*ffrench ffurres*' = "French Furze" is a townland in Carrigaline parish, co. Cork, containing 490 acres.

„ 8. '*meares*' = marches or borders. *Ibid.* '*perler*' = parlour.

„ 8. '*Katuleen*' = Kathleen, *i.e.*, Katherine.

„ 9. '*comons of Yoghall*'—Still 'commons,' and still named 'The Commons.'

„ 10. '*Marven*'—An uncommon Christian name, *hodie* "Mervyn."

„ 10. '*galor volen*' — "Carhoo vauler," is a townland in Desert Serges parish, co. Cork, containing 561 acres. '*Termon lands.*' See note on p. 150.

Page 10. '*Sir John davies*'—The poet of 'Nosce Teipsum.' See also editions of his complete Works in Fuller's Worthies Library (3 vols.), and "Poetical Works" (2 vols., Chatto and Windus).

„ 11. '*muttons*' = sheep. '*corte service*'—The Lord of a Manor held, by his steward, Courts leet annually, when the tenants were bound to put in appearance.

„ 13. '*Sir Thomas Roper*,' knight. He was a member of the Irish Privy Council; was created 27th June 1627; ennobled as Viscount Baltinglass, co. of Wicklow (see Burke's "Extinct Peerage," *s. n.*).

„ 13. '*parchment maker*'—query, is this an allusion, not to a trade, but to some contract, say of marriage, that Fenton accomplished?

„ 13. '*Wm Luellen*'—Collector and customer of Youghal. His name often occurs in the Youghal records of the period.

„ 14. '*persull*' = perusal. *Ibid.* '*Rotten Ewes*' = sick sheep.

„ 15. '*paclesing*'—Closer scrutiny yields 'per closing.'

„ 16. '*Strongbowes tombe in Christ Church*'—Still one of the "sights" of Dublin, but no longer desecrated by such transactions. There were similar things done in St. Paul's, and Westminster, London.

„ 18. '*Sir Joan ny dermody*' = Joan, daughter of Dermod (ny or nee being the Irish). The prefixed 'Sir' must have been a slip of the pen.

„ 18. '*morergans*'—Should be 'Mocollop,' as on p. 17.

„ 19. '*Guycciardyne*' = "The Historie of Guicciardin: containing the Warres of Italie and other partes . . . . . Reduced into English by G. Fenton, ... 1599, folio, 3d edition, 1618."

Page 20. '*prize*' = prisage. "This was a custom whereby the prince challenges out of every bark laden with wine, containing less than forty tuns, two tuns of wine at his price." (Cited in *Cowel* by *Johnson*.) The prisage of the wines of Ireland was granted by King Edward I. to his butler, Theobald le Botiller, ancestor of the Lord Ormonde, and was purchased in 1810 from Walter Marquess of Ormonde by the State for £216,000. The contract received Parliamentary sanction by an Act passed 31 May, 1811.

„ 20. '*ffeadamore*' = "Fedamore," is a parish six miles south of the city of Limerick. Erase 'pasturadge.'

„ 22. '*drawing eyes*' = views. See Introduction on this in the present volume.

„ 22. '*Macon*' = Tho. Mason, as p. 18, not 'two.' *Ibid.* '*weeders*' = persons to weed the ground.

„ 23. '*ffeadamore*'—See p. 20, misprinted 'ffeadamone.'

„ 24. '*dovels*'—query, Davels.

„ 25. '*Blackwall*'—So it looks; but after-entries show that throughout 'Richard Blacknoll' was meant. (To be corrected in the earlier pages.)

„ 28. '*Balthazar*'—A foreign-sounding Christian name. As a Christian name it often occurs at this time at Youghal. "Balthazar Portingall" was Mayor's Serjeant, 1612, 26 June. Melchior Bluet was a Youghal merchant in 1563; and Jaspar Collins a resident in 1609. In Hargrave Jennings' "Rosicrucians" (c. xxvii., p. 265), we read—"The names of the 'three kings,' or 'shepherds,' who descried the Star of Annunciation in the East, are

Caspar, Melchior and *Balthazar*. Caspar, or Gaspar, is the 'White One,' Melchior is the 'King of Light,' Balthazar, the 'Lord of Treasures.' Balthasar, or Balthazar, is the Septuagint spelling of Belshazzar." In "Notes and Queries" (4th Series, vol. viii., pp. 422-3), is a communication by Mr. Piggot, jun., from which I take an excerpt—"The occurrence of the names of the three Kings of Cologne on Mediæval rings is not uncommon. Mr. Fairholt, in his 'Rambles of an Archæologist' (p. 123), figures two examples from the Londesborough collection, and one was found a few years ago at Dunwich, with this inscription:—

'Jasper fert *myrrham: thus* Melchior, Balthazar *aurum*, etc.'"

Thus, *i.e.* tus = frankincense. See St. Matthew, ii. 11.

Page 28. '*Pirates*'—It was one of the humiliations of England that 'pirates' scoured the coasts, and even ascended the Thames till far on in Charles I.'s reign—mainly Turks!

„ 29. '*caste of goshawks*,' &c.—A "cast" of hawks is two; a "leash," three. "Tercell," *tiercelet*, French, a male bird.

„ 31. '*Tynbye*' = Tenby. Page 35, 'Chamtry'—this should be "Chauntry."

„ 36. '*spytte of yoghal*' = 'Spital, or Lazar House.

„ 38. '*bookbynder*'—Here and at p. 80, 'bathymer', we must read 'Barryster,' *i.e.*, Barrister. See p. 16. *Ibid.* 'Ballustye'—probably Ballyduffe, a seat of the Nagles, was intended.

Page 42. '*according*'—sic, invariably. We write 'according to,' and so I have filled in later.

" 47. '*John Prendergaste*'—He was Dean of Lismore, 1583-1612.

" 49. '*Nagle*'—sic, but = Nagle or Nangle.

" 56. '*great Beer*' = barley. See p. 65.

" 57. '*Sherwell*'—It looks so, but the actual name is Sewther; for in the Mayoralty Accounts of Christmas Harford (Mayor of Youghal, 1618-19), we read —"Item: I paid unto Mr Suther preacher, the 12° of Aprill for getting the Recusants' fines according to yt Statutes for yt repayring of yt Church." *Vide* p. 225, where the name is given "Souther," and "Sowther."

" 57. '*neen*' = Irish for *filia*, and was prefixed to female names; as 'mac' was = filius. *Ibid.* '*book*' = bond. See p. 101.

" 62. '*capoguyn*' = 'Capoquyn.' The Diarist's spelling is slovenly.

" 63. '*gallerys Eughwagh*' = Calleros Eighter?—a townsland in Kilmore parish, co. Cork.

" 64. '*ffyddy*'—query, 'Skyddy' (as p. 72), the Irish form of 'Scudamore'? Roger Skiddy was Warden of Youghal College, 1570 (Hayman's "Memorials," p. 13). A lane in Cork city is still called "Skiddy's lane." *Ibid.* 'Kirriecurthie' = Kerrycurrihy. See note on p. 201.

" 65. '*Queen's harper.*' See Introduction in the present vol.

" 66. '*plaiserer*' = plaisterer.

" 66. '*Bally Tu*'—Misprint for 'Bally In' as elsewhere. It is still so named, and is a charming country seat.

Page 68. '*parliament wages*'—Representatives in Parliament at this time, and far onward, received remuneration from their constituents. In Caulfield's "Council Book of Youghal" (p. 22) we read:—"By election of voices Edmund Coppinger and John Forrest were chosen Burgesses, and it was agreed that they should have 10*s*. per diem for the maintenance of themselves, their men and horses, during said Parliament; and that 60^{li} should be levied upon the inhabitants by the Mayor," &c. See also p. 38, where the Burgesses and M.P.'s are allowed the 10*s*. "during their continuance in parliament," and the allowance is continued for their journey to and from Dublin, "four days in going and four days on their return back from said parliament."

„ 69. '*buy*', *i.e.*, in Irish, bwee = yellow—from his sallow physiognomy. Men of the same baptismal and family names were thus distinguished by their complexion or colour of hair, and called 'black,' 'red,' &c. &c. *Ib.* '*Moyle*'—should be 'Myle', called now 'Miles'—a townland near Clonakilty. *Ib.*, '*rout*', a measure of land.

„ 70. '*Ormond*' = Thomas, tenth earl of Ormond and third earl of Orrery.

„ 71. '*yong Scheneshall*' = Edmund fitz John Fitzgerald (see p. 84), Seneschal of Imokilly. *Ib.*, '*Ballymarter*' = Ballymartyr, *hodie Castle Martyr*.

„ 72. '*my ffowks*'—Looks so, but qu. 'M^{r} ffowkes' as elsewhere? But see 'ffowloes' at page 159.

„ 73. '*new stable*'—These are yet the stables of the College of Youghal (now the property of Mrs. Allen).

Page 76. '*armes and crests*'—These are still to be seen in their several places in a perfect state. All honour to the memory of the 'stone cutter'!

„ 76. '*Nuyack*'—should be 'Unyack.' As 'Uniacke' it is still a local family of gentry. See page 155.

„ 77. '*Bennets castle & Lands*'—This stood close to the North Gate of Youghal, and was the residence of John Bennet, Bishop of Cloyne. See Hayman's "Memorials," p. 13, *s. a.* 1534, also Caulfield's "Youghal Council Book," pp. xii, xiii.

„ 77. '*great enclosures*'—Lord Cork imparked much land in the northern districts of Youghal for deer, horse-breeding, and keeping of stock. These lands are now known by the name of 'Park.'

„ 78. '*regall visittacon*'—For this 'Visitation' at Youghal, see Hayman's "Memorials," p. 15.

„ 79. '*Ballybamles*'=Ballyhamlet.

„ 82. '*wingrove . . . barber*'—Peter Wingrove, barber, is mentioned in Youghal Corporation Book (p. 140), 7 January, 1619-20, when he was admitted to his freedom, in this manner:—"Peter Wingrove of Yoghull Barber to be ffreeman at large of the Towne and Corporation and sworne accordingly, for the sum of vj^{s} sterling, to be paid at Shrovetide next towards the fitting up and making of the Town Clock, and under condition that if any Freeman or his child of the said Town (which God forbid) should break their legs or arms, or have the same put out of joint by misfortune or otherwise, that he the said Peter Wingrove should sett to right and cure the same for nothing." Barbers and surgeons were

formerly allied, though now-a-days the latter tilt up their noses at the former!

Page 87. '*Beazar stone*' = Bezoar. "A medicinal stone, formerly in high esteem as an antidote, brought from the East Indies." [*Johnson.*] See p. 91.

„ 90. '*came stone*'—query, Caen stone? or cairngorm?

„ 91. '*double Jacobyns*'—see p. 6, *ante.*

„ 91. '*earnest*' = pledge. Scotch, 'earls.'

„ 91. '*Ap. of Canterbury*'—Dr. George Abbot was Archbishop 1610-1633.

„ 93. '*Rannell*'—qu. 'Randall?' But see p. 98.

„ 96. '*Alsen*' = Alison?

„ 98. '*Arestes*'—qu. Eustace?

„ 100. '*phisiner*' = physicianer?

„ 100. '*the princes players*'—See Introduction on this and other references to 'Players.'

„ 100. '*herriott*'—a fine paid to the lord of an estate on the death of a tenant.

„ 101. '*Suples Lands*', &c. See p. 58.

„ 101. '*Sir Robert Newcomen*'—Ancestor of the Barons and Viscounts Newcomen, now extinct (see Burke's "Extinct Peerage," *s. n.*).

„ 102. '*slanie*'—qu. slaine? The "great Earl's" spelling is very odd. Thus, in further illustration, 'ing' is written unmistakably 'nig,' *e.g.*, gelding, geldnig, and so on.

„ 112. '*quillett*' = score to-day. Ground is let out by farmers and gentry in South and West of Ireland to labourers in the same way, for a year's crop. It is one of the most usurious ways of letting. A 'score' is a ridge of potatoes at the middle or end

of the field, marked by white stones or such like, for which the labourer pays at the rate of £8, £9, £12 an acre. This 'score' is hard to get and much sought after, as some landlords object to give, while others—small men, 'half Sirs,' or squireens, as they are contemptuously called by the country folk—let out acres in this way, do nothing themselves in the way of work, and keep a dog, a gun, a horse, and smoke and drink, and are the curse and opprobrium of Ireland. In Devonshire = a croft. The word occurs in this sense in an Act of 23 Hen. VIII. relating to Norfolk and Suffolk. In Anglesea it means a small strip of land in the middle of another person's field, commonly marked out by boundary stones, and arising from the tenure of gavelkind formerly in force there ("Notes and Queries," 4th S., xii., 348).

Page 113. '*Tottle*'—A renowned name earlier in England in literature as 'Totel' or 'Totell.'

„ 115. '*Hackney*' = ordinary 'hack' riding-horse. *Ib.* 'pyn and shoar' = pin and support? Together = binding together.

„ 115. '*Dizart*'—in Latin 'desertum'—is a common name of localities in Ireland. It means a lonely, sequestered place; and often some anchorite had fixed his abode there. *Ib.* '*Tympory*' = Timpany (in Irish Tiompanach, *i.e.*, the place of hillocks).

„ 118. '*merlyn*' = a kind of hawk.

„ 123. '*Ballytrasney*' = Ballytarsna or Ballytrasna, *i.e.*, the town or townland across or in a transverse position

—a common name in Ireland. This one, as well as Twarinoar (=Toor-more, *i.e.*, the great bleach green) is situated near Castle Lyons, co. Cork.

Page 124. '*mVed*' = mued = muer, Fr. to moult.

„ 125. '*Mr John Lancaster*' . . . . '*mother-in-law*'—This lady was Lady Harris, wife of Sir Edward Harris, Chief Justice. John Lancaster married Elizabeth, Sir Robert Tynte married Philippa, and William Greatrakes married Mary, the three daughters respectively of Sir Edward Harris. For full details of the Harrises, see Funeral Certificate in British Museum, Addl. MSS. 4820. Prebendary Hayman, who descends from Mary, has favoured us with an interesting pedigree, &c. &c., which only pressure on our available space compels us to withhold here. *Ibid.* '*a ffyne of derrigna*' = a pecuniary charge on that place.

„ 125. '*Mothell*'—Cancel [=Mohill]—it is a parish near Carrick-on-Suir, co. Waterford.

„ 125. '*derrigra*'—There is Derrygarriff or Derrgarve = a rugged oak-wood. 'Derrygraney' is = oak-wood of the sunshine. It is impossible to say which was here intended.

„ 137. '*Sayn boat*' = net boat. The herring boats of Youghal are called by this name. "*Seine*, a net used in fishing."—*Carew*, cited by *Johnson*. *Seine* are large deep-sea nets: *sayn*, boat, the boats specially made for carrying those huge nets. They are large mesh nets, leaded all along one side, buoyed on the other, and sometimes cover a quarter of a mile.

Page 140. '*Leamcon*'—It appears that the place is still so named. The Hull family still reside here. See p. 153. *Ib.* '*Geffray*'—Lodge ("Peerage," i. 164) states he was drowned in the College well. Prebendary Hayman, in his "Notes and Records of the Ancient Religious Foundations of Youghal, co. Cork, and its vicinity (1854)," p. 59, thus describes the pathetic incident—"In the upper grounds, close to the town walls, the Earl's Walk, now moss-grown all over, is pointed out; and close to it, at the south, is a romantic, high, lichen-covered rock with spring of water at its base. Here was the well, now stopped up, in which Geoffrey, the Earl of Cork's third son, was drowned when seven months old, 20th January, 1616."

„ 145. '*Sir Alexander Goughe.*' *Sir* = a clerical designation (Dominus).

„ 145. '*Raleigh*'—For Raleigh references see Introduction in present volume.

„ 147. '*Ballynaspick*'—'Easpuig' in Irish (for Episcopus) means 'Bishop' and Ballynaspill or Ballinaspick is = Bishop's town. So Macanaspick = the bishop's son.

„ 148. '*Salte vppon Salte*'—Obscure. There is a place near Cappoquin called Salterbridge — the Chearnley property and old estate. Salt is still largely manufactured out of sea-water at Youghal.

„ 149. '*Raronan*'= Ranonan, correctly 'Rathronan,' *i.e.*, Ronayne's Rath or fort.

„ 149. '*Chapple Isolde*,' now 'Chapel Izod,' near Phœnix Park, Dublin. La Belle Isoult, Isolde, or Izod,

had here her bower and chapel in the fourteenth century.

Page 150. '*termon*'—In Irish *tearmann* was originally applied to bounds or boundaries, *i.e.*, *terminus*. Afterwards it was used to signify a sanctuary or asylum, and then it was applied to lands belonging to a sanctuary, *i.e.*, church lands. In Anglo-Irish deeds 'termon lands' are constantly noticed = Church lands. See page 10.

„ 151. '*dromanny*' = Dromana, the present magnificent estate of Villiers Stuart, Esq., M.P. for Waterford county. It is within a few miles of Lismore, and was the birthplace of the long-lived Countess of Desmond, Catherine Fitzgerald.

„ 152. '*Okey*'—A name frequently occurring in Youghal Records. It is English, not Irish. John Okey is the sixth name subscribed to the death-warrant of Charles I. He was a colonel in the Parliamentary army, and a prominent actor in those "troublous times." See Ludlow's Memoirs, vol. ii., pp. 73, 181, &c.; iii., pp. 82-85. See page 193.

„ 156. *Moalmo* = Maol-mor. See page 164. Delete [qu. William?].

„ 156. '*lyckfevyny*'—The termination 'finny' is = 'white,' and many places so end, *e.g.*, Lisfinny = white fort.

„ 157-8. '*Henry pyne*'—Vide Edwards' "Life of Raleigh," vol. i., p. 102. In Thomas Dineley's "Account of Yoghal," printed in Hayman's "Manual" (p. 40), John Pyen's epitaph is given, with this comment—"The Piens were of the house of Mo-

gealy, formerly the estate of Sir Walter Raleigh, who, after having granted them an estate thereof for fourscore years and upward, at the same time proffered the fee simple for a goshawk, which Pien the ancestor refused Sir Walter, and the lease being now expired is now in the hands of the Earl of Cork, and let for the best part of an hundred pounds per annum by his Agent."

Page 159. '*peeter Wingrove the baker.*' See note on page 82. He seems now to have added 'baking' to 'barbering.' *Ibid.* '*my bouwse.*' See Introduction on this in present volume.

„ 163. '*John Thickpenney.*'—Among Inquisitions in the Exchequer, Ireland, is one bearing date 17th Dec. 1603, respecting the estates demised by Raleigh to Boyle. The Jury reported—"Lastly, wee find that the Abbie of Molana and the late Houſe of Observant fryers of Youghal, with their possessiones doe now lye utterly wast, and soe remayned euer since the leases made of them to John Thickpenny gent. deceased, vppon the expiration of which leases graunted to the said Thickpenney, Sir Walter Rawleigh's estate tooke his beginnings." The friary of Observants was the North Abbey here mentioned. *Ibid.* '*wash myne*' = mineral copper.

„ 164. '*Maelmoire,*' or Maelmor, is a very ancient Irish personal name. *Mael* = servant; *mor* = great. Some of the old ecclesiastics of Ireland bore the befitting name of Mael-Josa, Servant of Jesus.

„ 164. '*sewing*' = sueing.

„ 165. '*mynnyon*'—The calibre of artillery at the time was

—the Robinet threw a ball of 1 lb. weight; the Falconet, of 2 lbs.; the Falcon of 2½ lbs.; the Minion of 4½ lbs.; the Sacre of 5 lbs.; the Demi-culverin of 9 lbs.; the Culverin of 18 lbs.; the Demi-cannon, of 30 lbs.; the Cannon of 50 lbs., and the Basilisk of 60 lbs.

Page 167. *Bp. of Corck*=Dr William Lyon, whose portrait still hangs in the palace at Cork, and whose tomb is in the (renovated) cathedral. A long account of him will be found in Cotton's "Fasti Eccl. Hib.," vol. i., pp. 223-24, with his epitaph. Traditionally he is believed to have solemnized the nuptials of Edmund Spenser, in his Cathedral. Dr. Caulfield, in his Hand Book of the Cathedral Church of St. Fin Barre, Cork (p. 6) writes—"Regarding Edmund Spenser, who was married in Cork, 11th June, 1594, there is every reason to believe that the marriage was solemnized in the Cathedral by Bishop Lyon, the friend and patron of the Travers family, and that it was to this Church he alludes in his Epithalamium—

> 'Open the Temple gates unto my love,
> Open them wide that she may enter in.'"

See our Introduction in the present volume for more.

„ 167. '*Tombe*'—For full account of this remarkable tomb, to which for years onward there are many references, see a full Memoir of the Earl, as before.

„ 169. '*my Chapple in yoghall.*' See Introduction and Memoir, as before, on this.

„ 169. '*vestry*'—This stood on the western side of the

transept, and is shown in Dineley's sketch of the church, A.D. 1681; but it is now completely gone.

Page 169. '*the Lyttle olde Almeshowse*'—Until the year 1845, a narrow passage from the public street of Youghal, and skirting on the College at its northern side, admitted worshippers to the Church of St. Mary's. At its eastern extremity was the 'style' or steps here mentioned. The old 'Almeshowse' is yet in being; but for a long period it has been an appanage as a stable and outhouse to the mansion near the College, called Raleigh's House. This mansion was at this time the residence of Sir Lawrence Parsons, Attorney-General of Munster and Recorder of Youghal (often named in these MSS.); and the Alms House passed to him from the Corporation of Youghal. At a Court of D'Oyer Hundred, held 5th Oct., 1621, the following resolution was adopted—"Agreed that whenever it shall please the Town of Yoghall to build an Hospital or Almshouse for the Poor, it shalbe built on the waste ground next the north side of the Key; and Sir Lawrence Parsons Kn^t^ is to give x^li^ towards the building for the old hospital or poor house neer his dwelling house, of which he is to have the conveyance from the Corporation to him and his heirs forever, in fee farm, at such yearly rent as the Corporation shall think good of."

„ 170. '*Trayn*'=Train-Oil.

„ 170. '*ffumadoes*'=smoked fish (*Carew*).

„ 171. '*Clauchies*'—A place.

Page 171. '*rountiey*' "Rout (a locality), 4 rountiey"—*i.e.* Irish—"acres."

„ 172. '*waynsket*'=wainscotting.

„ 174. '*yong lord Barry*'—This was David Viscount Buttevant, now in wardship with Lord Cork and afterwards his son-in-law by his marriage with the Lady Alice Boyle, Lord Cork's eldest daughter. In 1628 he was created Earl of Barrymore. See p. 183.

„ 175. '*Kilm^cke*'—On the borders of the parish of Tallagh, towards the county of Cork, are some remains of an old castle called 'Kilmacow' (*Cill-Mochua* in Irish = the Church of St. Mochua), which is probably intended here. It was for many years inhabited by the Crokers. See p. 200.

„ 176. '*Recknings*'=reckonings.' *Ibid.* '*cappagh*' and sometimes Keppagh (p. 100), is in Irish, 'ceappach,' *i.e.*, a plot of land laid down for tillage.

„ 178. '*Ranse stoan*'—The quarries of the Little Island are yet in use. They are limestone quarries. Ranse =marble. "Ranse" may be a local name. See p. 179.

„ 178. '*twistekey*'=turnkey.

„ 178. '*my cozen Laurence parsons howse*'—See note on p. 169. This is the house known now as Raleigh's, as before noted. In 1661, January 17th, Laurence Parsons of Birr, grandson of the first named Lawrence Parsons, conveyed it to Robert Hedges of Beaconstown, co. Kildare, for one thousand years, at a peppercorn yearly, with the rent reserved by the Earl of Cork of a new almanac

yearly. On 24th Feby., 1670, William (afterwards Sir William) Hedges, son of the above Lawrence, sold the house for £340 to John Atkin of Youghal, who by Will dated 20th Octr., 1705, demised the house to his grandson, John Hayman, M.P. for Youghal. It continued in the possession of the Hayman family until the death of Walter Atkin Hayman, 5th June, 1816. It subsequently came into the hands of Mr. J. W. Pim, for whom the fee simple was bought by Sir John Pope Hennessy. See our "Life of Spenser" for notice of the last's partizan and unrighteous and mendacious book on Raleigh. (Vol. i., pp. 480-85.)

Page 179. '*murrey*'=morée (French), *i.e.*, deeply red.

„ 180. '*Hensha*'=Henshaw?

„ 189. '*Walshes castle*'=Tynte's Castle.

„ 189. '*peregryne Spencer*'—See Introduction on this and other notices of the Poet's son.

„ 192. '*Kings Jester*'—See our Introduction in the present vol.

„ 192. '*Mr ffenor, the Kings Jester*'—See Introduction in present vol.

„ 193. '*Awdly*'—A particular breed named after Lord Audley? See entry 31st Jany., 1618, on p. 209.

„ 193. '*Bennets Land*' *i.e.*, Bishop Bennet's Chauntry Land, as before (p. 77).

„ 193. '*owen Keys*'—query 'Tho. Okey'? See p. 152.

„ 193. '*Skrvener*'—For this read 'Suyvener.' In the "Calendar of Rolls" (pp. 37, 38, 1 Jac. i., pt. 3), is given Raleigh's conveyance of his Irish estates to Boyle. There is a schedule of Deeds referred

to in this conveyance; and Raleigh demised 26th Decr., 37 Elizabeth, the township and ploughland of Ballygarran, with other lands, to Roger Suyvener, merchant. This enables us to correct Lord Cork's wretched handwriting and spelling.

Page 194. '*Bever*' = Beauvoir, which is the ecclesiastical, while Carrickeleyn (*bodie* Carrigaline) is the civil name.

„ 195. '*penyngton.*' See Edwards' "Life of Raleigh," vol. i., pp. 648-649—"As they neared the British shores [*i.e.*, on their return from the West Indies in 1618], they were still far asunder, and made for different ports. Two or three went, in consort, to Ireland. Captain Pennington's ship [The Star] was one of those which put into the harbour of Kinsale." The borrowing from Lord Cork reveals the straits of Raleigh's associates.

„ 195. '*Xpmas*'—A closer examination of the places reveals that the apparent 'Xp' is rather a combined shaping of the opening syllable. Correct throughout accordingly in 'Christened' and 'Christian,' &c.

„ 196. '*Josten*'—Unknown. Query—Jortin?

„ 197. '*sowth abbey mylles*'—These were water-mills situated close to the South or Franciscan friary of Youghal, and yet exist. For many years they have been used as habitations for the poor. The south watercourse (as it was called) supplied the mill-wheel with power, and passing by the mill reached the sea through a passage still called "Water Lane."

Page 197. '2 *abbeys*'—The dissolved Dominican on the North and Franciscan friaries on the South of Youghal.

„ 200. '*Kilmackie.*' See note on p. 175; also see pp. 218, 219, 234.

„ 201. '*Kerrecurhy.*' See note on p. 64. The present name of this 'barony' or hundred is Kerrycurrihy. See "State Papers," Ireland, 1619, Nov. 22, vol. 235, pp. 47-1, No. 592; and related entries and documents.

„ 202. '*dromenenane*' — Drominane is modern name.

„ 205. '*sayners*' = "Seiners:" net-fishermen; vide p. 137. *Ib.* '*Mealmæ,*' see p. 164, and note.

„ 206. '*St. Annes chapples*'—See description, and two engravings in Hayman's "Memorials," p. 30: of = off.

„ 210. '*Mc mang.*' Cf. place named after him, p. 223. '*Mc mang Condon*'—In *Pacata Hibernia* is a view of 'Castell Mang' between pp. 172 and 173.

„ 211. '*Gagyn*' = the modern Charleville. It was anciently called Rathgoggan, *i.e.*, Goggan's [*recte* Cogan's] Fort, and was named Charleville by Lord Broghill in honour of Charles II.

„ 211. '*sithens*' = since.

„ 215. '*properes*' = query 'proxies'? *Ib.* '*crē*' = Easter?

„ 215. '*Mr. Ledsham vickar of Dongarvan*' — Thomas Ledisham, M.A., a student of Oxford, ordained 5th September, 1591, was vicar of Dungarvan by presentation of the Crown in 1609 (Cotton's *Fasti*, *s. n.*)

„ 220. '*knee tymber*'—The semicircular pieces of wood that form the "ribs" of boats and large ships are still so

called. "A *knee* is a piece of timber growing crooked, and so cut that the trunk and branch make an angle." *Bacon* (cited by *Johnson*). *Ib.* '*camphier*'—A place near Lismore, still called 'Camphire.'

Page 221. '*Collo Joho*'—query, Colonel Johns, or Jones?

„ 223. '*the kings worcks*'—Probably some of King James I.'s quartos bound together—collective editions came later.

„ 225. '*ownen*' = Owen. *Ib.* '*Sowther.*' See note on p. 57.

„ 226. '*garrans*' (Irish ʒeaṙṙan)—A plough-horse or hack. *Ib.* '*Rinagonagh*' = Rinn-O-gCuana, *i.e.*, O'Cooney's Point or promontory. It is still so called.

„ 226. '*o Hea*'—O'Hea was Chancellor of Ross in 1591. Sir = Dominus and our 'reverend.'

„ 227. '*Me*' = Memorandum, *ut frequenter*.

„ 227. '*Mr Brunckard*'—Edward Brouncker (qy. of Wadham College, Oxford—see Parr's Letters of Abp. Ussher?) was appointed by letters patent to the Deanery of Lismore, 30 April, 1621 (Cotton's *Fasti*, vol. i., p. 167). There must have been some delay in making out the Patent, as this entry is of 1619-20. This illustrates the 'Great Earl's' preposterous spelling.

„ 230. '*Molanna*'—Still so known.

„ 231. '*At thend of the Colledg liberties*'—This may be illustrated by usages in Cork city. Until a recent period the Bishop asserted manorial rights in the precincts of his palace; and the Mayor of Cork

could not have his sword-bearer or mace-bearer carry their emblems of office in these precincts without leave.

Page 233. '*Harrys*'—A tabular pedigree which has been sent me shows intermarriages of Tyntes and Harrises. *Ib.* '*vanvossell.*' See p. 236.

„ 235. ⓜ = Michaelmas.

„ 239. '*Mr John Harrys of Landsrest.*' See p. 234.

„ 240. '*gruell*' = grevell, *i.e.*, Greville. See his complete works in Fuller Worthies' Library, 4 vols. See page 270.

„ 240. '*the Decies.*' See p. 39. The 'Decies' is a barony or hundred in the county of Waterford. The late Henry Villiers Stuart was 'Lord Stuart de Decies,' to distinguish him from Lord Stuart de Rothesay. There is the present Lord Decies.

„ 241. '*Sorrowhen,*' &c. There were different exactions of Irish Chieftains from their tenantry. Sir Warham St. Leger, in May, 1589, described them in a State Paper now in H.M. Public Record Office, London, as follows:—" *Sorrowhen* doth warrant the Lorde to come once in every foorteen dais with all his companie without lymitation of a certyn number, to the lands and tenements found by Office to be charged therwith, and to take meat and drinck for him and his said Companie of the inhabitants and freeholders of the said lands ye space of xxiv howers;" '*Shranghe*' is a yearlie rent in sterlinge money; '*Marte*' is a yearlie rent of Beefe; '*Bonnibeg,*' soldiers kept in readines as well in peace as in warre, at the charges, wth meate, drinke

and wages; '*Kearnety*' is a charge of iij^{s}. iiij^{d} vppon a plowlande towards ye maintenance of the Kerne, c. cc. or ccc. men, more or less." So *Kernty* = over-seer; *Cuddye* = a night's supper; *ploughland* = as much land as one team can plough in a season.

Page 242. '*Fenton manuscript book of letters*'—Probably the originals of "Golden Epistles, contayning varietie of discourse, both Morall, Philosophicall and Divine: gathered, as well out of the remaynder of Guevaraes works, as other Authours Latine, Frenche and Italian. By G[eorge] F[enton] 1575 (4°):" other ed^{ns} 1577, 1582.

„ 243. '*Aberlo*' = Spenser's "Arlo."

„ 245. '*Lownte*' and '*Lowntagh*'—Crucial examples of how arbitrary was Lord Cork's spelling of names of persons and places, &c.

„ 248. '*Bennets monument*'—A woodcut, with epitaph, will be found in Hayman's "Memorials of Youghal," p. 37. When restoring the tomb of the Founders of the Chantry Chapel, in which he had erected his own sumptuous tomb, Lord Cork allowed his statuary (Alexander Hill) to perpetrate a ludicrous anachronism. Following the style of his own day he arrayed in the Burgher costume of the Stuart era the effigies of persons who lived four centuries before his time. "Bennett's monument" is an oblong table of limestone, placed against the Eastern wall of the Transept or Chapel, next the central window. Upon it are laid—with heads on tasselled cushions—the recumbent figures of an aged

man and woman. The male figure wears a full-bottomed wig, a venerable flowing beard, a small ruff and civic gown. The female has long loose hair, and she is attired in a cloak—once purple—with a cape apparently of ermine. The effigies were originally coloured, of which some faint traces still remain. A raised entablature at their head contained an escutcheon, which has perished, and was surmounted by mort heads. At their feet is this inscription:—

HERRE LIETH ANCIENTLY ENTERRED THE BODDIES OF RICHARD BENNET AND ELLIS BARRY HIS WYFE THE FIRST FOVNDERS OF THIS CHAPPLE WHICH BEING DEMOLISHED IN TIME OF REBELLIŌ AND THEIR TOMBE DEFACED WAS REEDIFIED BY RICHARD LORD BOYLE BARRON OF YOGHALL WHO FOR REVIVINGE THE MEMORY OF THEM REPAIRED THEIR TOMBE AND HAD THESE THEIR PICTVRES CVT IN STONE PLACED THERON IN AN̄O DN̄I 1619.

Page 248. '*Bald deer*' = hornless.

„ 257. '*th'agglishes widdo*'—'Aglish' [Gr. ecclesia] is a frequent name for a locality in Ireland. *Ib.* '*chapple Iland . . . Innishquyny.*' There are, *bodie*, 'Capel Island' and 'Inchiquin'—about 4 or 5 miles west of Youghal. *Ib.* '*goshawk*'—There are abundant notices of this bird in these MSS. I forgot earlier to annotate these. The goshawk (*aster palumbarius*, Linnæus) cannot with certainty be (now) included in the Irish Fauna. Whenever it is mentioned in this Diary, probably the Peregrine Falcon (*Falco peregrinus*, Briss) so commonly

trained for hawking was meant. *Ib.* '*Sore*' = soar, *i.e.*, a soar-hawk.

Page 258. '*Bandonbridge money*' = A rate placed on the counties of Munster to defray the cost of walling the town of Bandon.

„ 260. '*dowdarra*' = dubh Darach, *i.e.*, Dark Darach. This is a name in the "Annals of the Four Masters," but much earlier than 1620. This malefactor has not been traced.

„ 262. '*mask.*' See Introduction in the present vol.

„ 263. '*Holdship*'—He was at this time Customer or Collector of the Port of Youghal.

„ 264. '*Sir John dowdall*'—His company of foot-bands garrisoned Youghal in 1588. In 1591 he was residing in the castle of Pilltown in co. of Waterford, on the Waterford side of Youghal harbour. In 1608-9, 11 Jan., he wrote to Lord Salisbury from "Pilltown near Yoghall" stating that he was "seventie yeeres old," and sued for a pension or grant of land, as he had received no reward for his military services (H. M. S. P. O.).

A. B. G.

END OF VOL. I.

CHISWICK PRESS: C. WHITTINGHAM AND CO., TOOKS COURT,
CHANCERY LANE.

224
237
246.7

Stanford University Libraries
3 6105 015 001 618

v.1

CECIL H. GREEN LIBRARY
STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES
STANFORD, CALIFORNIA 94305-6004
(650) 723-1493
grncirc@sulmail.stanford.edu
All books are subject to recall.

DATE DUE

MAY 29 2002
JUL 30 2002